

US010208107B2

(12) United States Patent

Ahmed et al.

(10) Patent No.: US 10,208,107 B2

(45) **Date of Patent:** Feb. 19, 2019

(54) ANTIBODIES DIRECTED AGAINST INFLUENZA

(71) Applicants: EMORY UNIVERSITY, Atlanta, GA
(US); THE UNIVERSITY OF
CHICAGO, Chicago, IL (US)

(72) Inventors: Rafi Ahmed, Atlanta, GA (US); Jens Wrammert, Decatur, GA (US); Patrick C. Wilson, Chicago, IL (US)

(73) Assignees: Emory University, Atlanta, GA (US);
The University of Chicago, Chicago,
IL (US)

b) NT .* C 1.* . .

(*) Notice: Subject to any disclaimer, the term of this patent is extended or adjusted under 35 U.S.C. 154(b) by 0 days.

(21) Appl. No.: 15/083,515

(22) Filed: Mar. 29, 2016

(65) Prior Publication Data

US 2016/0200800 A1 Jul. 14, 2016

Related U.S. Application Data

- (63) Continuation of application No. 14/350,632, filed as application No. PCT/US2012/060912 on Oct. 18, 2012, now Pat. No. 9,321,829.
- (60) Provisional application No. 61/548,704, filed on Oct. 18, 2011, provisional application No. 61/603,895, filed on Feb. 27, 2012.
- (51) Int. Cl.

 A61K 39/395 (2006.01)

 C07K 16/10 (2006.01)

 G01N 33/569 (2006.01)

 A61K 39/00 (2006.01)

(52) U.S. Cl.

CPC ... *C07K 16/1018* (2013.01); *G01N 33/56983* (2013.01); *A61K 2039/505* (2013.01); *C07K 2317/21* (2013.01); *C07K 2317/33* (2013.01); *C07K 2317/54* (2013.01); *C07K 2317/55* (2013.01); *C07K 2317/565* (2013.01); *C07K 2317/624* (2013.01); *C07K 2317/624* (2013.01); *C07K 2317/76* (2013.01); *G01N 2469/00* (2013.01)

(58) Field of Classification Search

See application file for complete search history.

(56) References Cited

U.S. PATENT DOCUMENTS

5,684,146	A	11/1997	Okuno
8,563,305	B2	10/2013	Ahmed et al.
9,321,829	B2	4/2016	Ahmed et al.
9,458,226	B2	10/2016	Wrammert et al.
9,469,685	B2	10/2016	Wrammert et al.
2002/0054882	A1	5/2002	Okuno et al.

 2009/0311265
 A1
 12/2009
 Van Den Brink et al.

 2012/0282273
 A1
 8/2012
 Wrammert et al.

 2014/0046039
 A1
 2/2014
 Ahmed et al.

FOREIGN PATENT DOCUMENTS

WO	2008/028946	3/2008	
WO	WO 2008/028946	3/2008	
WO	2009/115972	9/2009	
WO	WO 2009/115972	9/2009	
WO	WO 2010/010466	* 1/2010	 C07K 16/00
WO	2011/044570	10/2010	
WO	2010/130636	11/2010	
WO	WO 2010/130636	11/2010	
WO	WO 2011/044570	4/2011	

OTHER PUBLICATIONS

Ahmed et al. "Protective immunity and susceptibility to infectious diseases: lessons from the 1918 influenza pandemic" Nat Immunol, 2007; 8(11): 1188-1193.

Brockwell-Staats et al. "Diversity of Influenza Viruses in Swine and the Emergence of a Novel Human Pandemic Influenza A (HINI)" Influenza Other Respi Viruses, 2009; 3(5): 207-213.

Chiu et al. "Cross-reactive humoral responses to influenza and their implications for a universal vaccine" Ann N Y Acad Sci, 2013; 1283: 13-21.

Compans, R.W., "Hemagglutination-inhibition: rapid assay for neuraminic acid containing Viruses" J Virol, 1974; 14(5): 1307-1309.

Database UniParc [Online] Jun. 4, 2012 (Jun. 4, 2012), XP002738233, Database accession No. UPI000264068E.

Database UniParc [Online] Jun. 4, 2012 (Jun. 4, 2012), XP002738234, Database accession No. UPI000264068D.

Dawood et al. "Emergence of a novel swine-origin influenza A (RINI) virus in humans" N Engl J Med, 2009; 360(25): 2605-2615. European Search Opinion, dated Sep. 8, 2013, for to European Patent Application 10822829.7 filed Dec. 10, 2010.

European Supplementary Search Report, dated Sep. 8, 2013, for European Patent Application 10822829.7 filed Dec. 10, 2010.

Garten et al. "Antigenic and genetic characteristics of swine-origin 2009 A(HINI) influenza viruses circulating in humans" Science, 2009; 325(5937): 197-201.

Hancock et al. "Cross-Reactive Antibody Responses to the 2009 Pandemic HINI Influenza Virus" N Engl J Med, 2009; 361(20): 1945-1952.

(Continued)

Primary Examiner — Michelle S Horning (74) Attorney, Agent, or Firm — Emory Patent Group

(57) ABSTRACT

Antibodies that specifically bind influenza virus hemagglutinin A (HA), and antigen binding fragments thereof are disclosed herein. In several embodiments, these antibodies are broadly neutralizing. Nucleic acids encoding these monoclonal antibodies, vectors including these nucleic acids, and host cells transformed with these vectors are also disclosed. Compositions are disclosed that include these antibodies, antigen binding fragments, nucleic acids, vectors and host cells. Method of using these antibodies, and antigen binding fragments, nucleic acids, vectors and host cells, such as for diagnosis and treatment of an influenza virus infection are also provided.

13 Claims, 90 Drawing Sheets

Specification includes a Sequence Listing.

(56) References Cited

OTHER PUBLICATIONS

International Search Report, dated Sep. 29, 2013 for international publication No. WO2011/044570 filed Oct. 12, 2012.

Kubota-Koketsu et al. "Broad neutralizing human monoclonal antibodies against influenza virus from vaccinated healthy donors" Biochem Biophys Res Commun, 2009; 387(1): 180-185.

Li et al. "Pandemic H1N1 influenza vaccine induces a recall response in humans that favors broadly cross-reactive memory B cells" Proc Natl Acad Sci USA, 2012; 109(23): 9047-9052.

MMWR Dispatch 2009; 58:1-3. Available at: http://www.cdc.gov/mmwr/preview/mmwrhtml/mm58d0421a1.htm.

Nakajima et al. "Identification of the binding sites to monoclonal antibodies on A/USSR/90/77 (HINI) hemagglutinin and their involvement in antigenic drift in HINI influenza viruses" Virology, 1983; 131(1): 116-127.

Nakaya et al. "Systems biology of vaccination for seasonal influenza in humans", Nat Immunol, 2011; 12(8): 786-795.

Ohshima et al. "Naturally Occurring Antibodies in Humans Can Neutralize a Variety of Influenza Virus Strains, Including H3, H1, H2, and H5" Journal of Virology, 2011; 85(21): 11048-11057.

Sheerar et al. "Antigenic conservation of H1N1 swine influenza viruses" J Gen Virol, 1989; 70(12): 3297-3304.

Smith et al. "Rapid generation of fully human monoclonal antibodies specific to a vaccinating antigen", Nat Protoc, 2009; 4(3): 372-384.

Sui et al. "Structural and functional bases for broad-spectrum neutralization of avian and human influenza A viruses" Nature Structural & Molecular Biology, 2009; 16(3): 265.

Throsby et al. "Heterosubtypic neutralizing monoclonal antibodies cross-protective against H5NI and HINI recovered from human IgM+ memory B cells" PLos One, 2008; 3(12): e3942.

Vareckova et al. "Evaluation of the subtype specificity of monoclonal antibodies raised against HI and H3 subtypes of human influenza A virus hemagglutinins" J Clin Microbiol, 2002; 40(6): 2220-2223.

Wentworth et al. "An influenza A (HINI) virus, closely related to swine influenza virus, responsible for a fatal case of human influenza" J Virol, 1994; 68(4): 2051-2058.

Wilson, Gene Bank Accession No. FJ475055, Cloning vector AbVechlgGI, Antibody variable gene expression vector for human IgG1 heavy chain. 2008.

Wrammert et al. "Rapid cloning of high-affinity human monoclonal antibodies against influenza virus" Nature, 2008; 453(7915): 667-671.

Wrammert et al. Supplementary information for "Rapid cloning of high-affinity human monoclonal antibodies against influenza virus" Nature, 453(7915):667-671.

Wrammert et al. "Broadly cross-reactive antibodies dominate the human B cell response against 2009 pandemic HINI influenza virus infection" J Exp Med, 2011; 208(I): 181-193.

Yamashita, et al. "Highly conserved sequences for human neutralization epitope on hemagglutinin of influenza A viruses H3N2, HINI and H5NI: Implication for human monoclonal antibody recognition" Biochem Biophys Res Commun, 2010; 393(4): 614-618.

Yoshida, et al. "Cross-protective potential of a novel monoclonal antibody directed against antigenic site B of the hemagglutinin of influenza A viruses" PLos Pathog, 2008; 5(3), e1000350.

Zhang et al. "Determination of serum neutralization antibodies against seasonal influenza A strain H3N2 and the emerging strains 2009 H1N1 and avian H5N1" Scand J Infect Dis, 2010; 43(3): 216-220.

Ahmed, et al., 2007, Protective immunity and susceptibility to infectious diseases: lessons from the 1918 influenza pandemic. Nat Immunol, 8(11), 1188-1193.

Brockwell-Staats, et al., 2009, Diversity of Influenza Viruses in Swine and the Emergence of a Novel Human Pandemic Influenza A (HINI). Influenza Other Respi Viruses 3(5), 207-213.

Chiu, et al., 2013, "Cross-reactive humoral responses to influenza and their implications for a universal vaccine", Ann N Y Acad Sci, 1283:13-21.

Compans, R.W., 1974, "Hemagglutination-inhibition: rapid assay for neuraminic acid containing Viruses", J Virol 14 (5), 1307-1309. Database UniParc [Online] Jun. 2012 (Jun. 4, 2012), XP002738233, Database accession No. UPI000264068E.

Dawood, et al., 2009, "Emergence of a novel swine-origin influenza A (RINI) virus in humans", N Engl J Med, 360 (25):2605-2615. Garten, et al., 2009, "Antigenic and genetic characteristics of

swine-origin 2009 A(HINI) influenza viruses circulating in humans", Science, 325(5937), 197-201.

GeneBank AFFK77943, immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region, partial [*Homo sapiens*].

GeneBank AFFK77953, immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region, partial [Homo sapiens].

Hancock, et al., 2009, "Cross-Reactive Antibody Responses to the 2009 Pandemic HINI Influenza Virus", N Engl J Med, 361(20): 1945-1952.

Kubota-Koketsu, et al., 2009, "Broad neutralizing human monoclonal antibodies against influenza virus from vaccinated healthy donors", Biochem Biophys Res Commun, 387(1): 180-185.

Li, et al., 2012, "Pandemic H1N1 influenza vaccine induces a recall response in humans that favors broadly cross-reactive memory B cells", Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A, 109(23):9047-9052.

Magadan et al. Biogenesis of Influenza A Virus Hemagglutinin Cross-Protective Stem Epitopes, PLoS Pathog 10(6):e1004204.

Nakajima, et al., 1983, "Identification of the binding sites to monoclonal antibodies on A/USSR/90/77 (HINI) hemagglutinin and their involvement in antigenic drift in HINI influenza viruses", Virology, 131(1): 116-127.

Nakaya, et al., 2011, "Systems biology of vaccination for seasonal influenza in humans", Nat Immunol, 12(8):786-795.

O'Donnell et al. Antibody Pressure by a Human Monoclonal Antibody Targeting the 2009 Pandemic H1N1 Virus Hemagglutinin Drives the Emergence of a Virus with Increased Virulence in Mice. Sheerar, et al., 1989, "Antigenic conservation of H1N1 swine influenza viruses", J Gen Virol, 70(12): 3297-3304.

Smith, et al., 2009, "Rapid generation of fully human monoclonal antibodies specific to a vaccinating antigen", Nat Protoc, 4(3):372-384

Sui et al. Structural and functional bases for broad-spectrum neutralization of avian and human influenza A viruses, 2009, Nature Structural & Molecular Biology 16(3):265.

Throsby, et al., 2008, "Heterosubtypic neutralizing monoclonal antibodies cross-protective against H5NI and HINI recovered from human IgM+ memory B cells", PLos One, 3(12): e3942.

Vareckova, et al., 2002, "Evaluation of the subtype specificity of monoclonal antibodies raised against HI and H3 subtypes of human influenza A virus hemagglutinins", J Clin Microbiol, 40(6): 2220-2223.

Wentworth et al, 1994, "An influenza A (HINI) virus, closely related to swine influenza virus, responsible for a fatal case of human influenza", J Virol, 68(4): 2051-2058.

Wilson, Gene Bank Accession No. FJ475055, Cloning vector AbVechlgG1, Antibody variable gene expression vector for human IgG1 heavy chain, 2008.

Wrammert et al., 2008, "Rapid cloning of high-affinity human monoclonal antibodies against influenza virus", Nature, 453(7915):667-671

Wrammert et al., 2008, Supplemental information from "Rapid cloning of high-affinity human monoclonal antibodies against influenza virus", Nature, 453(7915):667-671.

Wrammert, et al., 2011, "Broadly cross-reactive antibodies dominate the human B cell response against 2009 pandemic HINI influenza virus infection", J Exp Med, 208(I): 181-193.

Yamashita, et al., 2010, "Highly conserved sequences for human neutralization epitope on hemagglutinin of Influenza A viruses H3N2, HINI and H5NI: Implication for human monoclonal antibody recognition", Biochem Biophys Res Commun, 393(4): 614-618.

Yoshida, et al., 2008, "Cross-protective potential of a novel monoclonal antibody directed against antigenic site B of the hemagglutinin of influenza A viruses", PLos Pathog, 5(3), e1000350.

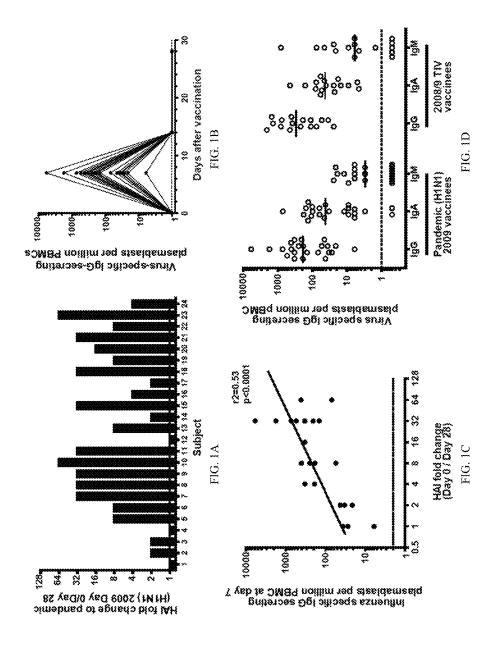
(56) References Cited

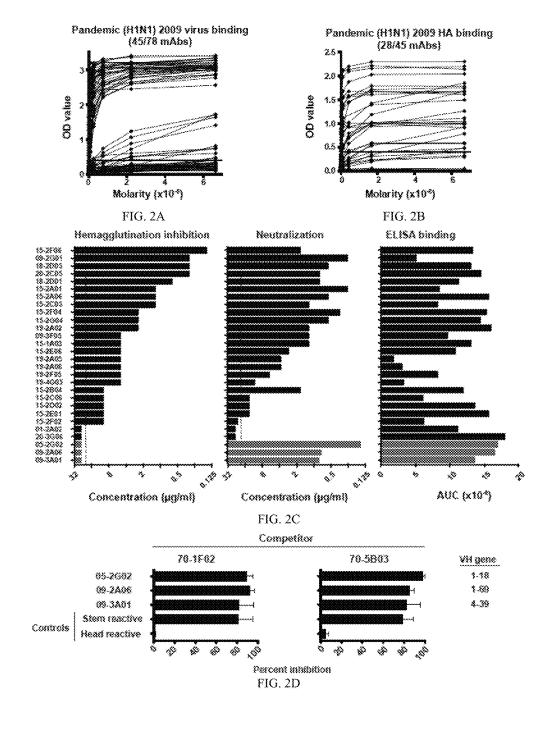
OTHER PUBLICATIONS

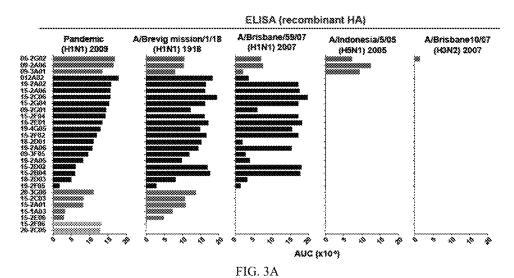
Zhang et al. Determination of serum neutralization antibodies against seasonal influenza A strain H3N2 and the emerging strains 2009 H1N1 and avian H5N1, 2010, Scand J Infect Dis, 43(3):216-20

Supplementary Search Report, dated Sep. 8, 2013, for European Patent Application 10822829.7 filed Dec. 10, 2010.

^{*} cited by examiner







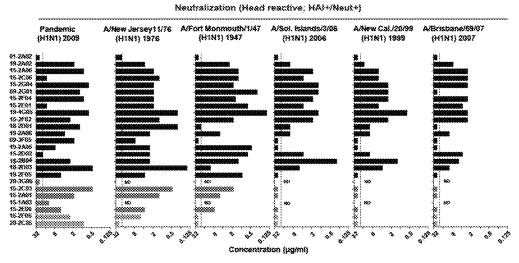


FIG. 3B

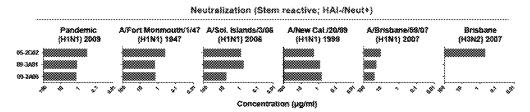
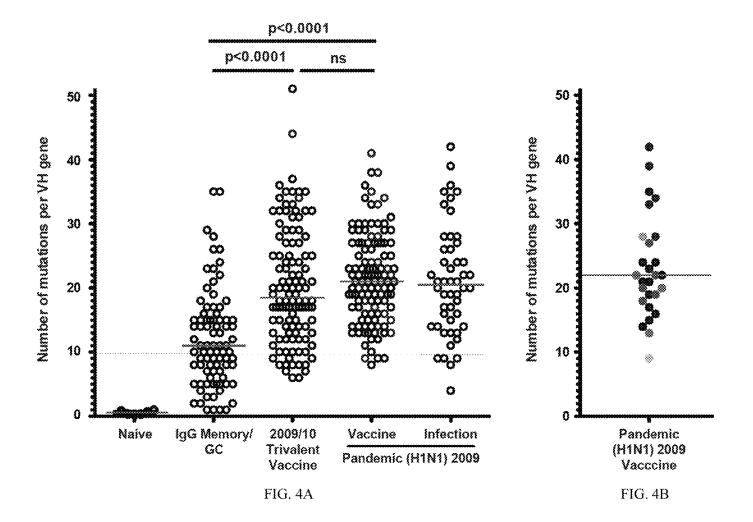
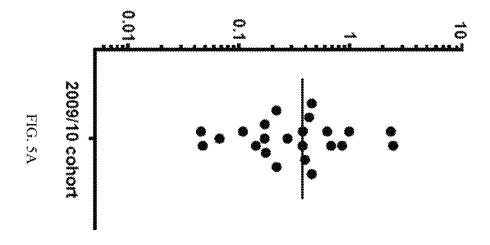


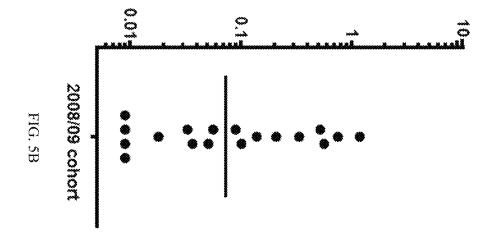
FIG. 3C



% Pandemic (H1N1) 2009 HA-specific IgG memory B cells per total IgG-secreting cells



% Pandemic (H1N1) 2009 HA-specific IgG memory B cells per total IgG-secreting cells



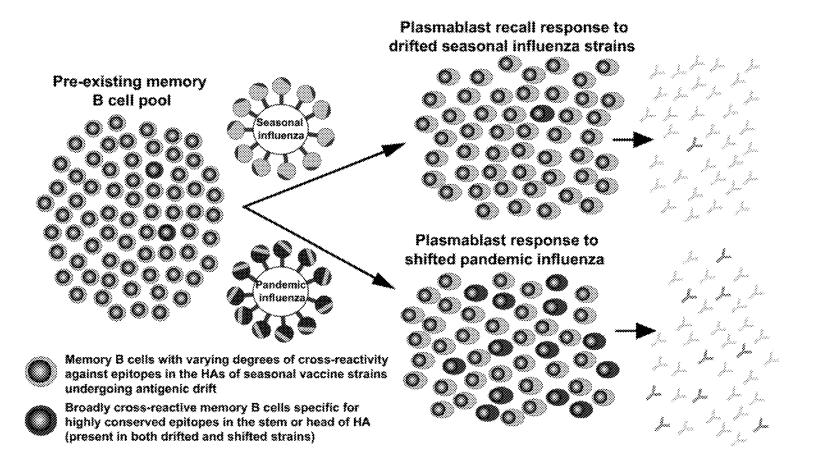


FIG. 6

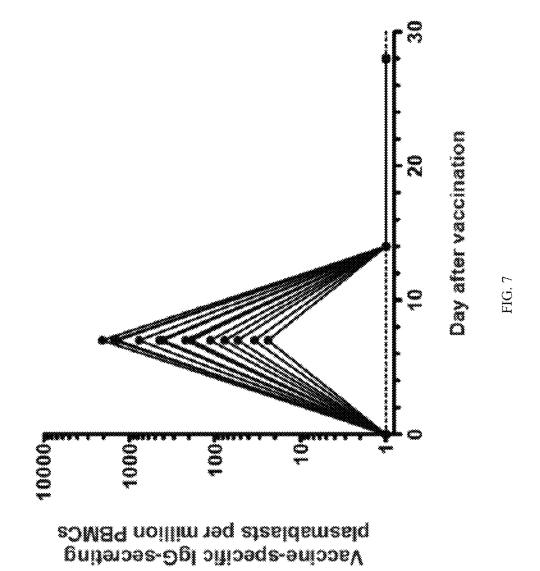




FIG. 8

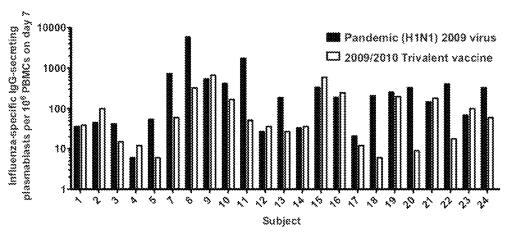
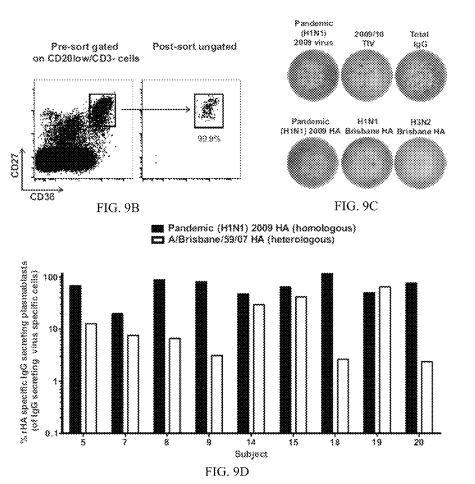
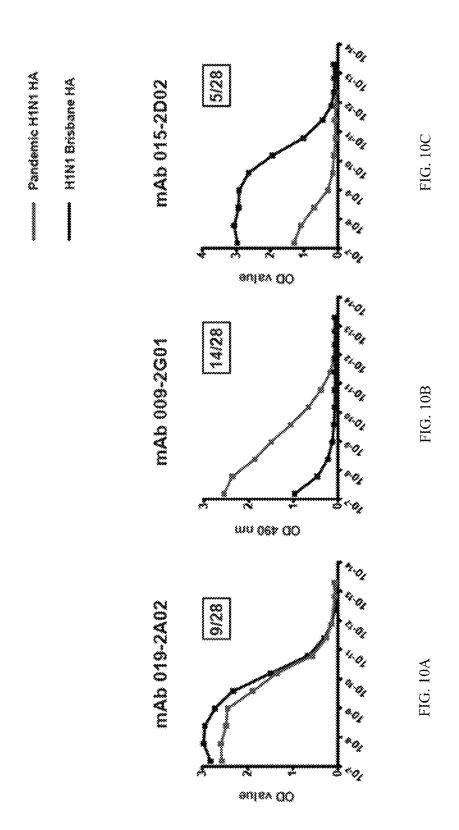


FIG. 9A





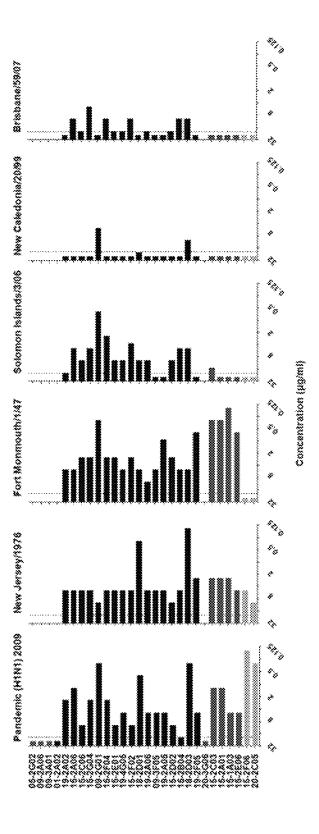


FIG. 1

	A	G	H	ł	<u>.</u>]	K	£	M	N O	ρ
Row	Name	V-REGION (1)	FR1- IMGT	CDR1- IMGT	FR2- IMGT	CDR2- IMGT	FR3- IMGT	CDR3- IMGT	Sequence Translated Sequence (/- REGION)	FR4- IMGT
2	005- 2G02H	OVOLVOSGPE VKKPGASIKVS CRASGYTFSNY GITWVRQAPG OGLEWMGWIS AYNGHTNSAO KFQGRVTMTTD TSTSTAYMEVR SLRSDDTAVYY CAR (SEQ ID NO: 1)	QSGPE VKKPG ASIKVS CRAS (SEQ ID	GYTFS NYG (SEQ ID NO: 3)			FOGRV TMITDI SISTAY	DLLTGS LGDY (SEQ ID NO: 7)	caggtgcagctggtgcagictggacctgaggt QVQLVQSGPE gaaggacctggggccicaathaaggictcal KPGASIKVSCF gcagggcticaggacaccttiticeaattatg SGYTFSNYGIT VRQAPGQGLE aagggcttgagtggacaggcccciggac MGWISAYNGF MGW	A TEVTV W SS W (SEQ IC T NO: 10) T M IV IT ST ST
3	005- 2G02L	4	OSPLSL PVTLG QPASIS CRSS (SEQ ID NO: 12)	(SEQ ID	ORPGO SPRRU	NVS (SEQ ID NO: 15)	VPDRF SGSGS	WPFT (SEQ ID NO: 17)	gatgitgigatgactcagteiceactetecetge DVVMTQSPLS cegteaccettggacageceggeetecateteet VTLGQPASiSC geaggtetagtegaggeetectttatattgatgg SSRGLLYIDG) asacsectsettgasttggttteascagagge VLNWFQQRPC caggecaatetecaaggegeetaatteataac SPRRLIHNVSI gitteisacagggactetgggiteccagacag DSGVPDRFSC atteageggeagtgggiteacgeatgatttea cactgaaaateageagggiggaggetgaag atgttggggtttattactgeatgeaggagetgaag GTKVEIK (SEC tggsasteasac (SEQ ID NO: 18)	R KVEIK T (SEQ IE IQ NO: 20) R S RV W

	Ă	G	H	}	J	K	£	M	R	Ö	9
Row	Name	V-REGION (1)	1	CDR1- IMGT	FR2- IMGT	CDR2- IMGT	FR3- BMGT	CDR3- IMGT		Sequence (V- REGION)	FR4- MGT
4	009- 2A06H	QVQLVQSGAE VKRPGSSVTVS CKASGGSFTSF VISWVRQAPGQ GLEWMGGVIPI FATPKYAQKFQ GRLTITADKSTN TAYMELTSLRS EDTAMYYCA (SEQ ID NO: 21)	QSGAE VKRPG SSVTVS CKAS (SEQ ID NO: 22)		ISWVR QAPGQ GLEWM GG (SEQ ID NO: 24)	(SEQ ID	FOGRL	1	gitatragcigggtgcgacaggcccctggac aagggcttgagtggatgggaggggtcatccc tatiffigctacaccaaagtacgcacagaagti ccagggcagactcaccattaccagcgacaa gtccacaaatacagcctacatggagctgacc agcctgagatetgaggacacggccatgtatta etgigcgagticcggacttgactatggtattcgtg ccgcacaccggaccastigacttctggggcc agggaaccctggtcaccgictccicag (SEQ ID NO: 28)	RPGSSVTVSCKA SGGSFTSFVISW VRQAPGGGLEW MGGVIPIFATPKY AQKFQGRLTITA DKSTNTAYMELT SLRSEDTAMYYC ASPDLTMVFVPH TGPLDFWGQGT LVTVSS (SEQ ID NO: 29)	TLVTV SS (SEQ ID NO: 30)
5	008- 2A06L	DIQMTQSPSTL SASVGDRVTIT CRASQSIDNWL AWYQQXPGKA PNLLIYKASSLR SGVPSRFSGS GSGTEFTLTISS LQPDDFATYYC QHYDTY (SEQ ID NO: 31)	RVTITC RAS (SEQ ID	I	QKPGK	KAS (SEQ ID NO: 35)	SLRSG VPSRFS GSGSG TEFTLTI SSLQP DDFATY YC (SEQ ID NO: 36)	(SEQ ID NO: 37)	gacatecagaigacecagtelecglecacect giotgeatelgieggagacagagteacealea etigeogggecagteagageatigataacigg ftggeolggtaleageagaaaceagggaaag eececaaceteetgatelataaggegletagtti acgaagigggglecealeaaggtteagegge agtggaletggeacagagtteacteleaceat eageageetgeageeggatgattitgelactta ttactgecaacattatgatacttatteggggaeg tteggecaagggaceaaggiggaaateaaa e (SEQ ID NO: 38)	ASVGDRVTITCR ASQSIDNWLAWY QGKPGKAPNILLI YKASSLRSGVPS RFSGSGSGTEFT LTISSLQPDDFAT YYCQHYDTYSGT FGQGTKVEIK	NO: 40)

	Å.	G	H	İ	J	K	L	M	N	٥	P
Row	Name	V-REGION(I)	FR1-	CDR1-	FR2-	CDR2-	FR3-	CDR3-	Sequence	Translated	FR4-
			IMGT	MGT	MGT	IMGT	IMGT	IMGT		Sequence (V-	MGT
										REGION)	
6	009-	RLQLQESGPGL	RLOLO	GGSHS	WGWIR	ISFSGRT	YYSPSL			RLOLOESGPGLV	WGQG
	3401H	VMPSETLSLTC	ESGPG	NTYY	QPPGK	(SEQ ID	KSRVT	GMVYAL		KPSETLSLTCTVS	
		TVSGGSHSNT	LVKPSE	(SEQ ID	GLESIG	NO: 45)	MSVDT	LLPSYF	ctgcacigtetetggtggeteeateaceagtaa	GGSITSNTYYWG	SS
		YYWGWIROPP	TESETC	NO: 43)	S (SEQ		SKNOF	DF	cacitaciaciogogotiggatecoccagecco	WIROPPGKGLES	(SEQ ID
		GKGLESIGSISF	TVS		ED NO:		SLKLSS	(SEQ ID	cagggaaggggciggagtcgattgggagtat	IGSISFSGRTYYS	NO: 50)
		SGRTYYSPSLK	(SEQ ID		44)	ŀ	VTAADT	NO: 47)	ciettifagigggagaacctactacageccgic	PSLKSRVTMSVD	
		SRVTMSVDTSK	NO: 42)				AFYYC			TSKNQFSLKLSS	
		NQFSLKLSSVT				İ	(SEQ ID			YTAADTAFYYCA	
		AADTAFYYCAR				ļ:	NO: 46)		getetgtgacegeegggacaeggeetttiatt	ROLTGMVYAILLP	
		(SEQ ID NO: 41)				1				SYFDFWGQGTL	
						ļ.			gctattctcttaccgicctacttigacttctggggc	VTVSS (SEQ ID	
									cagggcascciggteaccgictestcag	NO: 49)	
									(SEQ (D NO: 48)		
3	009-	DIQMTQSPSTL	DIOMTQ	QSIGS	LAWYQ	KAS (SEQ	TLESGY	QQHNS	caggigcagciggigcagiciggggcigaggi	QVQLVQSGAEVK	FGQGT
	3A01L	SASVGDRVTIT	SPSTLS	W (SEQ	QKPGK	ID NO:	PSRFS	YSGA	gaagaggeeggggteeteggtgaeggtetee		
		CRASQSIGSWL	ASVGD	ID NO:	APKLLI	55)	GSGSG			SGGSFTSFVISW	
		AWYQQKPGKA	RVTHC	53)	Y (SEQ		TEFTLIS	NO: 57)		VRQAPGQGLEW	NO: 60)
		PKLLIYKASTLE	RAS		ID NO:		SSLOP		aagggcttgagtggatgggaggggtcatccc		
		SGVPSRFSGS	(SEQ ID		54)		DDLATY		tattitigetacaccasagtacgcacagsagtt	AGKFOGRLTITA	
		GSGTEFTLTISS	NO: 52)				YC		ccagggcagactcaccattaccgcggacaa		
		LOPODLATYYC					(SEQ ID		gtccacaaatacagcctacaiggagcigacc		
		QQHNSY (SEQ					NO: 56)		agectgagatetgaggaeaeggecatgtatta	ASPOLTMVFVPH	
		ID NO: 51)							ctgtgcgagtccggacttgactatggtattcgtg	TGPLDFWGQGT	
										LVTVSS (SEQ ID	
										NO: 59)	
									(SEQ (D NO: 58)		

	A	G	Ħ	{	J	K	Ĺ	M	N	0	þ
Row	Name	V-REGION (1)	FR1-	CDR1-	FR2-	CDR2-	FR3-	CDR3-	Sequence	Translated	FR4.
			MGT	MAGT	MGT	IMGT	WGT	MAGT		Sequence (V-	MGT
										REGION)	
8	005-	QVQLVESGAEV	GVGLV	GGTFS	INWVR	IIPIFGSA	KYAQK	AGGSD	caggigcagciggtggagtciggggcigagg	QVQLVESGAEVK	WGQG
	1C81H	KKPGSSVRVSC	ESGAE.	THG	QAPGQ	(SEQ ID	FODRY	DHAWG	tgaagaagcetgggtceteggtgagggtetee	KPGSSVRVSCKL	TPVTV
		KLSGGTFSTHG	VKKPG	(SEQ ID	GLEWM	NO: 65)	TITADE	SFY	tgcaaactticiggaggcaccticagcacccat	SGGTFSTHGINW	98
		INWVRQAPGQ	SSYRY	NO: 63)	GG		STRTAY	(SEQ ID	ggtatcaacigggtgcgacaggcccccgga	VRQAPGQGLEW	(SEQ ID
		GLEWMGGIIPIF	SCKLS		(SEQ ID		MEVTR	MO: 67)	caagggettgagtggatgggagggateatee	MGGIIPIFGSAKY	NO: 70)
		GSAKYAQKFQ	(SEQ ID		NO: 64)		LRSEDT		ctatttttggticagcaaagtatgcacagaagtt	AQKFQDRVTITA	
		DRVTITADEST	NO: 62)				ATIYC		, ,, ,, , , ,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	DESTRIAYMEVT	
		RTAYMEVTRLR					(SEQ ID		atccacgaggacagcctacatggaggtgac	RLRSEDTATIYCA	
		SEDTATIYCA					NO: 66)			GGSDDHAWGSF	
		(SEQ ID NO: 61)							tattgtgcgggggggggggatgatcacgcttg		
									2022 2	S (SEQ ID NO:	
									gtcaccgtttcctcagcctccaccaagggccc	69)	
									atoggtotteccoolggeaccolectecagga		
									gcacctctgggggcacagcggccctgggctg		
									cetogtcaaggactacttccccgaaccggtga		
									eggtgteg (SEQ ID NO: 68)		
		DIVMTQTPLSLP		QSLXD	LDWYL	TLS (SEQ		MORIAF		DIVMTQTPLSLPV	
	1C01L	VTPGEPASISC	TPLSLP	ŧ	OKAGO	ID NO:			cccgtcacccctggagagccggcctccatctc		KLEIK
		RSSQSLXDSDD		TS (SEQ		75)	SGSGS			SOSLXDSDDGNT	C
				ID NO:	Y (SEQ		STOFTL	MO: //)	atgatggaaacacctctttggactggtacctgc		NO: 80)
		KAGQSPQLLIY	RSS	73)	ID NO:		KISRVE		agaaggcagggcagtctccacagctcctgat		
		TLSYRASGVPD	(SEQ ID		74)		AEDVG		ctatacgetticctategggeetetggagteeca		
		RESGSGSGTDE	NO: 72)				VYYC			SGTDFTLKISRVE	
		TLKISRVEAEDV					(SEQ ID		attteseacigasaaicagcagggtggagget		
		GVYYCMQRIAF					NO: 76)		gaggalgitiggagittattatigcatgcaacgla		
		(SEQ ID NO: 71)								KLEIK (SEQ ID	
									agetggagsteasaegaaetgtggetgeaee	NO. 131	
									aicigtetteatetteeegecatetgalgageagt		
									tgsastotggasetgectetgttgtgtgeetget		
									gaataactictatcccagagaggccaaagta		
									cagiggaaggiggaisacgccciccaa		
ļ			L	L	L	L		J	(SEQ ID NO: 78)		ļ

FIG. 12 (continued)

	A		H	!	J	×	Ł	W	N	٥	P
Row	Name		FR1- MGT	CDR1- IMGT	FR2- MGT	CDR2- MGT	FR3- MGT	CDR3- MAGT			FR4- IMGT
10	905- 1D03H	VKKPGESLKIS CRAYEYTFTAF CVGWVRQMPG	QSGAE VKKPG ESLKIS CRAY (SEQ ID	FC (SEQ ID NO: 83)	VGWVR QMPGT GLEWW GI (SEQ ID NO: 84)	L (SEQ ID	QGQVTI SADKSI TTAYLQ	HWGDY YGMDL (SEQ ID NO: 87)	caggigcagciggigcagititggggcagaag igaaaaageccggggagistetgaagatete etgiagggettatgaatacacetteseegeette tgegteggetgggtgegeeagatgeeeggea eaggeetggatggggatagtegteette ggtgaetetgatetaaatacagteegteette ggtgaetetgatetaaatacagteegteette eaggeeaggteaceateteageegaeaagte estraceaeeggetascagtggageage etgaaggeeteggaeaeeggageae tattacggtatggaeaetetggggeeaaegae teeggagaettegteagaaeeeaeaaagg eteeggatgigtteeeatetaatacaggigea gaeaeaeetetggggeeaaegggeetagg getgeetggteaaggaetactteeegaaeeg atga (SEO ID NO: 88)	KPGESLKISCRA YEYTFTAFCYGW VROMPGTGLEW MGIICPGDSDLKY SPSFQGQVTISA DKSITTAYLQWS SLKASDTATYYC SARHVASHWGDY YGMOLWBQGPR SASRQHPPRLR MCSPSYQGADT PLGAQRPWAAW SRTTSPNR (SEQ	TSVSV SS (SEQ ID
3 %	005- 1003L		SPGTLS VSPGE RVTLSC RAS (SEQ ID	ID NO:	QRPGQ	SAS (SEQ ID NO: 95)	VRFSG RGSGT	WLGGT (SEQ ID NO: 97)	gassitgtgitgacgsgictesaggsseect gtotgigtelesaggagssagagtesesetei eetgesggeesgeesgeegggitseesgas actisgeetggiseesagesgaggitseesgaggeesggeesggeesggeesggeesggeesgge	QQRPGQAPRLLI YSASTRAIGIPVR FSGRGSGTDFTL SISSLQSEDSAVY YCQQYNDWLSG TFGQGTKVEIK	

FIG. 12 (continued)

	A	G	H	\$	J	К	L	M	N	0	p
Row	Name				FR2- MGT	CDR2- IMGT	FR3- IMGT	CDR3- IMGT	Sequence	Translated Sequence (V- REGION)	FR4- IMGT
12	095- 1006H	QVQLQQSGPG LVKPSQTLSLR CTISGDSVTSA TYYWTWIRQRP GKGLEWIGNIF KGGNTNYNPSL KGRVAISVDTST NOPSLTLRSVT AADAAVYFCAR (SEQ ID NO: 101)	QSGPG LVKPSQ TLSLRC TIS (SEQ ID	(SEQ ID NO:		(SEQ ID NO: 105)	NYNPSL KSRVAI SVDTST NGFSLT LRSVTA ADAAV YFC (SEQ ID NO: 108)	YYFDF (SEQ ID NO: 107)	gacitactactggacctggatccgccagcgcc cagggaagggcctggagtggattgggaaca icittaaaggigggaacaccaaciacaaccc	ARGLEGITVGAY YFDFWGQGALV TVSS (SEQ ID	SS (SEQ ID NO:
13		SASVGDRVTIT CRASQEINYAL AWYLQKPGKP PKVLIYNASTM KNGVPSRFGG	SPSSVS ASVGD RVTITC RAS (SEQ ID NO:		QKPGK	MAS (SEQ ID NO: 115)	VPSRF GGNGS GPDFTL	117)	gssaiccagtigacccagictccatssiccptg ictgcatsigtaggagasagagicaccatsac ttgccgggsaagteaggaaastaactatgetti agcctggtatctgsaaaaaccaggaaaascet ccaaaggtcctgatciataatgestscaccatg aaaaatggggtccatcaaggticggcggca atggatcigggccagatticactctcacsaca acaacsigcagsttpaagactttggaacttait astgtcaasagtttaatagticccgctcacttic	SVGDRVTITCRA SQEMYALAWYL QKPGKPPKVLIY NASTMKNGVPS RFGGNGSGPDF TLTINNLQPEDFG	FGGGT RVDIR (SEQ ID NO: 120)

FIG. 12 (continued)

 	A	G	Н		J	×	Ł	M	N	Ö	P
Row	Name	V-REGION (1)	FR1- MGT	CDR1- MAGT	FR2- IMGT	CDR2- IMGT	FR3- IMGT	CDR3- IMGT			FR4- MGT
3 4	005- 1FQ2H	QVGLQESGPG LVKPSQTLSLT CTISGBSVSSA TYYWTWIRQRP GKGLEWIGNIF NSGSTNYNPSL KSRVAISVDTS RNGFSLTLNSL TAADTAVVFCA R (SEQ ID NO: 121)	LVKPSQ	NO:	QRPGK		SVDTS RNQFS	GITVGV YYCDF (SEQ ID NO:	etggtgaagcottearagacootgteectear etgeactateteaggtgacteegteageagtge gaettactactggacetggateegeagegee eagggaagggeetggagtggattgggaaca tetttaacagtgggagtaeeaactaeaeceg teecteaagagtegagttgeeatateagtgga eaegtetaggaacaagtteteetgactetgaa ttetetgactgeegggacaeggeegtgtatttt	GDSVSSATYYWT WIRORPGKGLE WIGNIFNSGSTN YNPSŁKSRVAISV DTSRNQFSŁTŁN SŁTAADTAVYFC ARGLEGITVGVY YCDFWGQGTLV TVSS (SEQ ID	TLVTV SS (SEQ ID NO:
45	005- 1FQ2L	AIQMTQSPSSV SASVGDRVTIT CRASQEINYAL AWYLQKPGKP PKVLIYNASTLK NGVPSRFGGD GSGPDFTLTIS NLQPEDFGTYY CQQFNSY (SEQ ID NO: 131)	RVTITC RAS (SEQ ID NO:			NAS (SEQ ID NO: 135)	TLKNGV PSRFG GDGSG PDFTLT ISNLOP EDFGT YYC (SEQ ID NO: 138)	YPLT (SEQ ID	gssalcesgatgaceesgtelcestectoegt gictgestetgisggagacagagteacestes citgeogggesagteaggasalfasetalgett tageotggistelgesassaseesggassace teesasggteefgatelsissigeofeeseettg sassalggggtoeeslessggtteggeggeg alggatetgggesagatticaeteleseesica gesacetgesgeetgasgacttiggsacttstf	ASVGDRVTITCR ASQEINYALAWY LQKPGKPPKVLIY NASTLKNGVPSR FGGDGSGPDFTL TISNLQPEDFGTY YCQQFNSYPLTF GGGTKVDIR	

FIG. 12 (continued)

	Ă	G	H	{	J	K	L	M	N	Ö	P
Row	Name	7-REGION (1)	FR1-	CDR1-	FR2-	CDR2-	FR3-	CDR3-	Sequence	Translated	FR4
			MAGT	MAGT	MGT	IMGT	MGT	WGT		Sequence (V-	IMGT
										REGION)	
16	889-	QVQLVQSGAE	QVQLV	GGTFN	WWVR	INPSFGS	NYAOR	ASPAY		QVQLVQSGAEVK	
	2A04H	VKKPGSSVKVS	QSGAE	TYI	CAPGO	V (SEQ ID	FOGRY	NSGFAL	gaagaagceigggtegteggigaaggiciect	KPGSSVKVSCKA	TLVTV
		CKASGGTFNTY	VKKPG	(SEQ ID	GLEWM	NO: 145)	TITADN		gtaaggettetggaggeaeetteaaeaeetat	SGGTFNTYIIWWY	SS
		IINWVRQAPGQ	SSVKVS	5	GR		SXXXXX		attaraastigggtgcgacaggcccctggaca		(SEQ ID
		GLEWMGRINPS	CKAS	143)	(SEQ ID		XELNSL	147)	(<i>ਅੰਦੀ</i> ਦੀ ਦੀ ਦੀ ਸੀ (ਮੋਦੀਦੀ (ਦੀ ਸੀ)	GRINPSFGSVNY	NO:
		FGSVNYAQRF	(SEQ ID		NO:		RSEDT		agettiggiteaglaaaetaegeacagaggtti	AORFOGRYTHA	158)
		QGRYTITADNS	NO:		144)		AVYYO		cagggcagagicacgatcacegcggacaa	DNSXXXXXELN	
		XXXXXXELNSL	142)				(SEQ ID			SLRSEDTAVYYC	
		RSEDTAVYYCA	ľ				NO:		cagcetgagaictgaggacaeggeegtigtatt		
		(SEQ ID NO:					146)		actgtgcgageccegcatacaattctggttteg		
		141)							egttactteaciggggeeagggaaccetggte		
									accgtotoctcagegtogaccasgggcccat	149)	
									eggteitecceeiggeaccetestecaagage		
									acctetgggggcacagcggccctgggctgcc		
									tggtcaaggactacttccccgaacctgtgacg		
			ļ		ļ				gtotogtgg (SEQ ID NO: 148)		
17	009-	DIVMTQSPDSL	DIVMTQ			WAS	20 20 20 20 20 20	QQYYS	3 3 -3 3 3	And the second s	FGQGT
	2A04L	GVSLGERATIN	SPOSL		OKPGQ	(SEQ ID		NSMYT	122222		KVEIK
		CKSSQSVLYTS	GVSLG		PPKLLI	NO: 155)		(SEQ ID	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,		(SEQ ID
		NNKNYLAWFO	l.	ID NO:	Y (SEQ		GTDFTL	— .			NO:
		QKPGQPPKLLI	CKSS	153)	ID NO:		TISSLO	157)	geagaaaceaggacageeteetaagetgete		160)
		YWASTRASGY	(SEQ ID		154)		AEDVA		[RASGVPDRFSGS	
		PDRFSGSGSG	NO:				VYYC			GSGTDFTLTISSL	
		TDFTLTISSLQA	152)			5	(SEQ ID		acagaciteacieteaceateageageetgea		
		EDVAVYYCQQ					NO:		1	QYYSHSMYTFG	
		YYS (SEQ ID					158)		atattatagtaaticcatgtacacttttggccagg		
		NO: 151)							[25 2222 2 2 2222]	ID NO: 159)	
									ctgcaccatctgtcttcatcttcccgccatctgat		
			ŀ						gagcagiigaaatotggaactgcctctgiigtgt		
			ŀ						gcctgctgaataacttctatcccagagaggcc		
									aaagtacagtggaaggtggataacgccct		
L		L	ļ		L		L	L	(SEQ ID NO: 158)		L

FIG. 12 (continued)

	A	G	H	Į.	J	K	Ł	M	N C	3	p
Row	Name	V-REGION (1)	FRI- IMGT		FR2- MGT	CDR2- IMGT	FR3- MGT	CDR3- IMGT	S		FR4- IMGT
18	009- 2G01H	WTWIROPPGK GLEWIGNIYYS	LVMPSE TLSLTC SVS (SEQ ID	(SEQ ID NO:	QPPGK	177363T (SEQ ID NO: 165)	KSRVTI	(SEQ ID	etggtgaageetteggagaeeetgteeetea K etgeagtgtetetggtggeteeateagtagitae S tactggaeetggaleegaeageeeeeagggalita aggggetggagtggattgggaaeatetaitae G agtgggageaegtasiaeageeesieeetea P agagtegagteaceatateaatagaeeaete S eaagaaeeaatteteeetgaaaetaaaeteig T tgaeeaetgeggaeaeggeegttiattaetgig E egagggaetgtagtggettegaagaeataga S eteettetaetaetteatggaegtetggggeaa T	GGSISSYYWTW ROPPGKGLEWI BNIYYSGSTYYS PSLKSRVTISIDT BKNQFSLKLNSV TADTAVYYCAR	ATVTV
19	009- 2G01L	EIVLTGSPATLS LSPGERATLSC RASQRETSSLS WYDQKPGQAP RLLIYAASNRAT GVPARFSGSG SGTDFTLTISSL EPEDFAVYYCQ YRSHWP (SEQ ID NO: 171)	SPATLS LSPGE RATLSC RAS (SEQ ID NO:	NO: 173)	QKPGQ	AAS (SEG ID NO: 175)	NRATG VPARFS GSGSG TDFTLTI SSLEPE DFAVYY C (SEQ ID NO: 176)	T (SEQ ID NO:	gaasitgigttgacacagteicoggccaccet Egicttigictccaggggaaagagccacccictc Signaturation Signat	SPGERATLSCRA SQRLTSSLSWYQ SKPGQAPRLLIY AASNRATGVPAR SGSGSGTDFTL TISSLEPEDFAVY /CQYRSHWPPA /TFGGGTKVEIK	(SEQ ID NO:

FIG. 12 (continued)

l	A	G	H	[]	J	×	L	IM.	N	0	P
Row	Name	V-REGION (1)	FR1-	COR1-	FR2-	CDR2-	FR3-	CDR3-	Sequence	Translated	FR4-
			MGT	IMGT	MGT	IMGT	IMGT	IMGT		Sequence (V-	WGT
										REGION)	
20	009-	RLQLQESGPGL	RLOLO	GGSITS		ISFSGRT	YYSPSŁ	ARQLT			WGQG
	3A01H	VKPSETLSLTC	ESGPG	((SEQ ID				KPSETLSLTCTVS	,
		TVSGGSITSNT	LVKPSE		3	NO: 185)		LLPSYF	eigeacigteiciggiggeicealeaccagtaa	GGSITSNTYYWG	
		YYWGWIRQPP	TESETC	(S (SEQ			OF		WIRGPPGKGLES	
		GKGLESIGSISF	TVS	183)	ID NO:		SLKLSS	1 /	222 222 22 2 2 222 2	\$ · ·	NO:
		SGRTYYSPSLK			184)		VTAADT		etetttagtgggagaacetaetaeageeegte		190)
		SRVTMSVDTSK	1				AFYYC	187)	cctcaagagtcgagtcaccatgtcagtagac	TSKNQFSLKLSS	
		NOFSLKLSSVT	182)				(SEQ ID		acgiccaagaaccagitcicccigaagciga	VTAADTAFYYCA	
		AADTAFYYCAR					NO:		3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3	RQLTGMVYAILLP	
		(SEQ ID NO:		}			186)			SYFDFWGQGTL	
		181)							gctattctcttaccgtcctactftgacttctggggc		
										NO: 169)	
									gaccaagggcccalcggtcttccccctggca		
									cccicctccaegagcacctctggggggcaceg		
									eggeeetgggetgeetggteaaggaetaette		
									cc (SEQ ID NO: 188)		
21	009-	DIQMTQSPSTL	DIQMTQ			KAS (SEQ				,	FGQGT
	3A01L	SASVGDRVTIT	SPSTLS			ID NO:	PSRFS	YSGA	gictgcatetgtaggagaeagagteaceatea		KVEIK
		CRASQSIGSWL	1	ID NO:	APKLLI	195)		(SEQ ID	1 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	ASOSIGSWLAWY	
		1	RVTHC	193)	Y (SEQ ID NO:		TEFTLT	4	5552555		NO:
			RAS		1		SSLOP	197)		1	200)
		SGVPSRFSGS	(SEQ ID		194)		DDLATY YC		3 2223	RESGSGSGTEFT	
		GSGTEFTLTISS LOPDDLATYYC					(SEQ ID		-2-52	LTISSLQPDDLAT	
			192)				NO:		eagcagectgcagectgatgatettgcaactt		
		ID NO: 191)					196)		attacigccaacagcataatagttattcggggg		
		15 MG. (23)					(30)			(SEQ ID NO: 199)	
									aacgtacggtggctgcaccatctgtcttcatctt		
									cccgccatcigatgagcagtigasatciggaa		
				1					ctgcstctgttgtgtgcctgctgaataacttctat		
				_					cccagagaggccaaagtacagtggaaggtg		
									gataacgccctccaatcgggtaactcccagg		
	1		I					L	ag (SEQ (D NO: 198)		

	A	G	Н	!	J	K	L	核	F1	© .	р
Row	Name	V-REGION (1)	FR1- IMGT	CDR1- IMGT	FR2- IMGT	CDR2- IMGT	FR3- IMGT	CDR3- IMGT		Translated Sequence (V- REGION)	FR4- MAGT
22		VQPGGSLRLSC EASGFTFISYA MSWVRQAPGK GLEWVSVISGS GGARYYADSV	VQPGG SLRLSC	YA (SEQ ID	QAPGK	ISGSGGA R (SEQ ID NO: 205)	VKGRF TISRON SKNTLY LEMNN	4	ggtgcagceggggggtcectgagaetetee tgtgsagcetetggattcacetttatcagtiatge catgagtigggtcegecaggetccagggaag gggctggagtgggtctcagttattagtgggag eggtggtgccagatactaegcagaetcegtg aagggceggticaccatetccagagacaatt	OPGGSLRLSCEA SGFTFISYAMSW VROAPGKGLEW VSVISGSGGARY YADSVKGRFTIS RDNSKNTLYLEM NNVRAEDTAVYF CAKDRILPYDTD AFDIWGQGTMVT VSS (SEQ ID NO:	WGGG TMYTY SS (SEG ID NO: 210)
23		AWYQQKPGKA PKLLIYKASTLE SGVPPRFSGS GSGTEFTLTISS	RVTITC RAS (SEQ ID	(SEQ ID NO: 213)	QKPGK	KAS (SEQ ID NO: 215)	PPRFS GSGSG TEFTLTI	SSRVT (SEQ ID NO: 217)	gacatccagaigacccagictccitccaccct gictgcgictgigggagacagagicaccatca ctigccgggccagigagagigifagigtcicgit ggccigglatcagcagaaaccgggcaaagc ccctaaactcctaatctalaaggcgtctacttta	ASESVSVSLAWY QOKPGKAPKLLI YKASTLESGVPP RFSGSGSGTEFT LTISSLQPNDFAT YYCQEYHTSSRV TFGPGTKVDIK	FSPGT KVDIK (SEQ ID NO: 220)

FIG. 12 (continued)

			H		j	K	L	M	Ħ	8	P
Row	Name	V-REGION (1)	FR1. MGT	CDR1- IMGT		CDR2- IMGT	FR3- MGT	CDR3- M/GT	Sequence		FR4- MGT
34	009- 3D04H	EVOLLESGGGL VOPGASERESC AASGFSFKDYA LSWVROAPGK GLEWVSHISGS GLSTYVADSVK GRFTISRDNSK NTVYLOMNSER AEDTAVYFCAK (SEQ ID NO: 221)	SGGGL VQPGA SLRLSC AAS (SEQ ID NO:	DYA (SEQ ID NO: 223)	QAPGK	ISGSGLS T (SEQ ID NO: 225)	TISRON	EYSLDF (SEQ ID NO:	tgsigeagectggggegteerigagaeteieet gtgeagectetggaticagetttaaggaetaig eerigagetgggteegeeaggeteragggaa ggggetggagtgggieteacatattagtggla gtggiettagiacatactaegeagaricegtea agggeeggiteaceateteeagagaeaattee aagaacacegtgtatttgraaatgaacagett gagageegaggaeaeggeegtgtatttetgig egaaagategggtagtaggeeeeriggaa gtaeteeettgaettetggggeeagggaaceet	QPGASLRLSCAA SGFSFXDYALSW VRQAPGKGLEW VSHISGSGLSTY YADSVKGRFTIS RDNSKNTVYLQM NSLRAEDTAVYF CAKDRVVGRPW EYSLDFWGQGTL	WGOG TLYTY SS (SEQ ID NO: 230)
25	609- 3004L	TGIPARFSGSG	VSPGE RATLSC RAS (SEQ ID NO:	D (SEQ ID NO:	QKPGQ	GAS (SEQ ID NO: 235)	SGSGT EFTLTIS	WPPLT (SEQ ID	gaaatagtgatgacgcagtotccagccaccg tgictgigtetccaggggaaagagccaccatc tellgcagggcaagaggccaccatc tellgcagggcaagaggccaccatc tellgcagggcaagagggaaagagccaccatcatcgaccag getccagactcetcattatggagggccattagggcactgggacagagttcactctcacca teagagcattcagtcagactagatagagagttcactctcacca teagagcattcagtagagagttagagagttagttagtaggagagaga	VSPGERATLSCR ASQSVNSDLVW YQQKPGQAPRLL IVGASIRATGIPA RFSGSGSGTEFT LTISSIQSEDFAV YVCQQYNNWPP LTFGGGTKVEIK	(SEQ ID

FIG. 12 (continued)

	A	G	Н	1	J	К	£			Q	P
Row	Name	V-REGION (1)	FR1. MGT	CDR1- M/GT		CDR2- IMGT	FR3- IMGT	CDR3- BMGT			FR4- MGT
26	3ED6H	MSWVRQTPGK GLEWVSVLYSG GATFYADSVKG	SGGGL VQPGG SLRLSC AAS (SEQ ID NO:	SNF (SEQ ID	QTPGK	NO: 245)	KGRFTI SRDNS KNTLYL	NYDDD Y (SEQ	tggtecageetggggggteetgagaetetesi gigeageetetggatteagegtagtageaac ticatgagtigggieegeeagaeteeagggaa ggggetggagtgggtieteagtiettiatagegg iggtgeeacattetaegeagaeteegtgaagg	SGFSVSSNFMS WVROTPGKGLE WVSVLYSGGATF YADSVKGRFTIS RONSKNTLYLQM DSLRVEDTGVYY CASRHYNYDDD YGGQGTLVTVSS	LVTVS S (SEQ ID NO:
27	3E06L	PVTLGQPASIS CRSSQSLVH9D GNTYLNWFQQ RPGQSLRRLIY KVSNRDSGVP	QSPLSL PVTLG	QSLVH SDGNT Y (SEQ ID NO: 253)	QRPGQ	KVS (SEQ ID NO: 255)		WPT (SEQ ID	gaigttgigaigactragtetreatetrectge cegicacectiggacageoggeetecatetrei geaggtetagteaaageriogtaracagigat ggaaacacetactigaatiggilicageagag geeaggeraatetriaaggegreiaatilata aggittetaaregggactetggggeeetgactt agatteageggeagtgggteaggeactgactt cacactgaaaatcageagggtggaggetga ggatgttggggttatiactgeatgeaaggtac	VTLGOPASISCR SSOSLVHSDGNT YLNWFOORPGO SLRRLLYKYSNRD SGYDRFSSSG SGTDFTLKISRVE AEDVGVYYCMO GTHWPTFGQGT RLEIK (SEQ ID	RLEIK (SEQ ID NO:

FIG. 12 (continued)

A	Ğ	H	}	**	K			N	O	ρ
Name		MGT	CDR1+ IMGT	MGT	MGT	IMGT	CDR3- IMGT		Translated Sequence (V- REGION)	FR4 IMGT
 909- 3F05H	EVQLVESGGTV VQPGGSLRLSC VASEYTFRNYW MSWVRQAPGK GLEWVGNINQD GSEKYYVOSVK GRETISRDNAE NSLFLQMNSLR VADTAVYYCAR (SEQ ID NO: 261)	SGGTV VQPGG SLRLSC VAS (SEQ ID NO:	YW.	QAPGK	K (SEQ ID NO: 285)	VKGRF TISRON AENSLF LGMNS LRVADT	DP (SEQ ID	gtgatecagecggggggtreetgagaetet eetgtgtageetetgaatataeetteaggaatta ttggatgagetgggteegeeaggeteeaggg aaggggetggagtgggjaggeaacataaat eaagatggaagtgagaagtaetatgtggaet etgtgaagggeegatteaecateteeagaga eaacgeegagaacteeetatttetgeaaatga acageetgagagtegeggaeaegggtgtttat taetgtgegagaggeggggagttaeggtgaet acaggeegataaasaaastggitegaeeeectg	QPGGSLRLSCVA SEYTFRNYWMS WVRQAPGKGLE WVGNINQDGSE KYYVDSVKGRFT ISRDNAENSLFLQ MNSLRVADTAVY YCARAGSYGDY RPINNWFDFWG	WGRG TLYTY SS (SEQ ID NO: 278)
 3F05L	SASVØGRVTIT CRASQSISFSL AWYOOKPGKA PELVIYOTSNLK SGVPSRFSGS GSGTOFTLTISS	RVTITC RAS (SEQ ID	(SEQ ID	QKPGK	(SEC ID NO: 275)	VPSRFS GSGSG TQFTLT	(SEQ ID	gacatecagaigacccagiciecticcaccsi gtoigcaictgiagggggcagagteaccatea ettgcogggcagteaccatea ettgcogggcagagteaccatea ettgcogggcagagteaccatea ettgcoggcagagteaccatea gacciggiattagacagagtataattia aaaagtgggggiccaalcaagattigaccaaccatea gcagcotgcagcagaccaattiaattacacctati actgcoaaccacatatiaattaccagcaggagaccaaagttagacactati actgcoaaccactatiiaattaccaggaggagatcaaacgtagggagatcaaacgtagggggagatcaaacgtagggggggagagagggggagataaagtggagagtggagagagggggagataaaggtggagataaagggggg	ASQSISFSLAWY QQKPGKAPELVI YQTSNLKSGVPS RFSGSGSGTQFT LTISSLQPEDFAT YYCQHYSNYSYT FGQGTKVEIK	FGOGT KVEIK (SEQ ID NO: 288)

FIG. 12 (continued)

	A	G	H	ŧ	J	K	Ł	M	N	۵	P
Row	Name	V-REGION (1)	FR1-	COR1-	FR2-	CDR2-	FR3-	CDR3-	Sequence	Translated	FR4-
			MGT	WGT	WGT	IMGT	MGT	MGT		Sequence (V-	WGT
										REGION)	
30		QVQLVESGGG				ISNEGTN		ARDPS	caggigcagciggtggagtcigggggtggcg	QVQLVESGGGV	WGQG
		VVQPGRSLRLS	5			K (SEQ ID			tggtccagccigggaggtccctgagactctcct		
		CAASGFTFRIY	VVQPG			NO: 285)	TISRON		1 m m m m m m m m m m m m m m m m m m m	ASGFTFRIYAMH	SS
		AMHWVRQAPG			AV		SKNTLY			WVRQAPGKGLE	(SEQ ID
		KGLEWVAVISN	3	'	(SEQ ID			NO:	12222 22 22222	WVAVISNEGTNK	1 1
	•	EGTNKYYADSV		•	NO:		LRPEDA	287)	22	YYADSVKGRFTI	290)
		KGRFTISRONS	NO:		284)		AVYYC		gaagggccgattcaccatttccagagacaatt		
	******************	KNTLYLOMNSL	282)				(SEQ ID			MNSLRPEDAAVY	
		RPEDAAVYYCA					NO:		ctgagacctgaggacgcggctgtgtattactgt		
	****************	R (SEQ ID NO:					286)		gcgagagatecetetaateceeegcactggg		
		281}							ggaaciitgactettggggccagggaaccetg		
										NO: 289)	
									caloggicticesectggcaccetectecaaga	}	
									gsacctetgggggsacageggscetgggstg		
									cetggtcaeggectaettccccgaecctgtga		
~ 4		arman on har properties properties on	7**40 01 *****	mores concensor	6 A 5 X 5 7 6 6 7	m. a. c	COXTOX	~~~~	cg (SEQ ID NO: 288)	CHU TAMAKTIMI	rmaar
		EIVLTQSPGTLS LSPGERATLSC	SPGTLS	ESVSSY		DAS	HRATGI PARFS		3	EIVLTQSPGTLSL	1
				3 10 40 100 1100		(SEQ ID NO: 295)	GSGSG		gictotgictocaggggaaagagccaccctct	SESVSSYLAWYQ	4 -1
			RATESC		Y (SEQ	NAMO: 2000)	TDFTLTI	50	ccigcogggccagtgagagtgttagcagcta citagcotggtaccaaaagaaaacctggccag	ř '	NO:
		RLLIYDASHRAT			ID NO:		SSLESE			DASHRATGIPAR	300)
		GIPARFSGSGS	?		294)		DFGYY		agggcactggcateccagecaggitcagtg		3000
		GTDFTLTISSLE			42#)		YC			TISSLESEDFGVY	
		SEDFGVYYCQ	292)				(SEQ ID				
		QRSNWP (SEQ	es es				80:			FGOGTRLEIK	
		ID NO: 291)					296)		gatcaccitcggccsagggscacgsctggs	(SEQ ID NO: 299)	
		nuo exter aucros					200)		gattaaacgtacggtggstgsaccatstgtst	COLOR VER COO. 2003	
									cateffecogecatcigatgageagligaaate		
									togaactoccictoftgtotocctoctoaataac		
									fictaticcagagaggccaaagtacagtgga		
									aggiggataacgssciccaatsgggtaacts		
									ccae (SEQ ID NO: 298)		

FIG. 12 (continued)

	Α	G	H	ŧ	J	×		348	Ni	Ω	ρ
Row	Name	V-REGION (1)	FR1- IMGT	COR1- MGT	FR2- MGT	COR2- MGT		CDR3- IMGT		Translated Sequence (V- REGION)	FR4 IMGT
32	009- 3G03H	EVOLLESGGGL IQPGGSLRLSC AASAFTFNKYA MNWVRQAPGK GLEWVSHISGS GLSTYYADSVK GRFTISRDNSK NTLYLQMNSLR AEDTAVYYCAK (SEQ ID NO: 301)	LRLSCA	YA (SEQ ID		ISGSGLS T (SEQ ID NO: 305)	VKGRF TISRON SKNTLY	NO:	gatacagooggggggtcootgagactotootgggagcototgcattracattaacaaatatgccatggagtcogccaggctcoagggaaagggggggggg	WYSHISGSGLST YYADSVKGRFTI SRDNSKNTLYLQ MNSLRAEDTAVY YCAKOLAVTPPA QGYLDRWGQGT LVTVSS (SEQ ID	WGQG TLVTV SS (SEQ ID NO: 310)
33	909+ 3G63L	LSPGERATLSC RASQSVNNYLA WYQEKPGQAP RLLIYDASNRAT	SPATLS LSPGE RATLSC RAS (SEQ ID NO:	QSVNN Y (SEQ ID NO: 313)	LAWYQ EKPGQ APRLU Y (SEQ ID NO: 314)	DAS (SEQ ID NO: 315)	NRATGI PARFS GSGSG TDFTLTI SSLEPE DFAVYY C (SEQ ID NO: 316)	WPPIT (SEQ ID NO:	gasatigigitigacacagictecagecacect gicitigictecaggagasagagecacecteic etgeagggecagteagagtgitaacaaciact tagectggtaceaagagaageetggecagg etcecaggetecteatetatgatgeatecaaca gggecactggeateceageaggtteagtgg cagtgggictgggacagactteacteteacea icageageetagaaceigaagaitttgeagtit attactgteageagegtageaactggeeteeg	SQSVNNYLAWY QEKPGQAPRLLI	FSQGT FLEIK (SEQ ID NO: 320)

·	À	G	H	}	J	K	Ł	W	N	Ö	P
Row	Name	V-REGION (1)	FR1-	COR1-	FR2-	CDR2-	FR3-	CDR3-	Sequence	Translated	FR4-
			WGT	IMGT	MGT	IMGT	MGT	WGT		Sequence (V-	MGT
										REGIONI	
34	815-	QVQLVQSGAE	QVQLV			IFPLLGTA		ARDDY	csggtccagctggtgcagtctggggctgaggt	QVQLVQSGAEV	WGKG
	1401H	VRKPGSSVKVS		SYG						RKPGSSVKVSCT	
		CTTSGGTFGSY	VRKPG			NO: 325)		DYYYM		TSGGTFGSYGFN	
		GFNWVRQAPG	SSVKVS		GR		STITAY				(SEQ ID
					(SEQ ID		MELSRL	1,	agggettgagtggatgggaaggatettecsiet		NO:
		LLGTANYAQRF	(SEQ ID		NO:		TSEDTA	3	cctggggactgcaaactatgcacagcgcttcc		330)
		QGRVTITADKS	NO:		324)		VYYC	327)	333 3 3 3 3	TADKSTTTAYME	
l		TTTAYMELSRL	322)				(SEQ ID		1	LSRLTSEDTAVY	
		TSEDTAVYYCA					NO:		ggetgacatetgaggacaeggeegtistattatt		
l		R (SEQ ID NO:					326)			RDYYYMDVWGK	
		321)								GTSVTVSS (SEQ	
									555	ID NO: 329)	
									casgggcccataggtettccccctggcaccst		
									cetceaggageacetetgggggeacagegg		
									codgggctgcotggtcaaggactacttcccs		
									gaaccogigacggigisgiggaactcaggcg cecigaccagcggcgigscacacciicccggc		
									tgicctacagtectcaggactctac (SEQ ID		
									NO: 328)		
35	015-	EIVLTOSPATLS	ENGTO	OSISTN	LAMENO	GAS	TRATE	OOANN	gaaaitgigetgacacagtetssageeasset	FRETOSQATESY	FCDCT
~	1401L	VSPGERATLSC					PARFS	1	gtetgigtetecaggggaaagagecacctet		
	~	RASQSISTNLA	5		ı	NO: 335)	GSGSG	1	cciqcaqqqccaqtcaqaqtattaqcaccaa		(SEQ ID
			RATESC		Y (SEQ						NO:
		RLLIYGASTRAT			ID NO:		VSSLQS		geteccaggetestealetatggtgegtegace		340)
		GIPARFSGSGS	(SEQ ID		334)		EDFAVY	,		FSGSGSGTEFTL	
		GTEFTLTVSSL	NO:		,		YC			TVSSLQSEDFAV	
		QSEDFAVYYCQ	332)				(SEQ ID		gicagcagoctgcagtctgaagacttigcagtt	YYCQQYNNWPP	
		QYMNWP (SEQ	·				NO:		tattacigicagcagtataataatiggccicccc		
		ID NO: 331)					336)		tattcagtttcggccctgggaccaaagtggata	(SEQ ID NO: 339)	
							-		icaascgaacigiggcigcaccalcigiciica	·	
									icttocogcoatelgatgagcagttgasatetg		
									gaactgcctctgttgtgtgcctgctgaataacit		
l									ctateccagagaggecaaagtacagtggaa		
									ggtggataacgccciccaaicgggtaaciccc		
									(SEQ ID NO: 338)		

FIG. 12 (continued)

	A	G	H	}	J	K	Ł	14	N	O .	P
Row	Name		FR1- MGT	CDR1- MGT	FR2- MGT	COR2- MGT	FR3- IMGT	CDR3- IMGT	Sequence	Translated Sequence (V- REGION)	FR4- BAGT
36	015- 1A03H	VHPGGSLRLSC AASGFTFSSYS MSWVRQAPGK GLEWLATINKE GSENHHVDYA KGRFTISRONA KGRFTISRONA KHTLYLQMINSL RAEDTAVYYCA R (SEQ ID NO: 341)	VHPGG SLRLSC AAS (SEQ ID NO: 342)	YS (SEQ ID 343)	OAPGK GLEWL AT (SEQ ID NO: 344)	N (SEQ ID NO: 345)	TISRON AKNTLY LOMNS LRAEDT AVYYC (SEQ ID NO: 348)	VDDPH DYYYM DV (SEQ ID NO: 347)	tagtecacctogggggtccotgagactetert gtgcagectetggattcaccttagtagtatteg atgagttgggtcgccaggctccagggaagg ggetggagtggctggccaccataaacaaag agggaagtgaasaccaccattagtggactactg cgaagggccggttcastatccagaggacaa gictgagagccgaggacaggctgtgtattat gtgcaagagtctccagggaagagtgggcga cagitgasgaccatcaggaagagtgggcga cagitgasgaccatcacacaggaccattgg gactatggggccaagggaccacggtcacc gictoctcagcctcaccaggaccactggt cttecccaggaccctcaccaggaccattggt cttecccaggacccctcaccaggacccct ctggggcacaagggccctgggctgctggt caaggactacttcccgaaccggtgacggi taaggactacttcccgaaccggtgacggi tgcacaccttcccggcgcctggcggi tgcacaccttcccggaccacaggggcg tgcacaccttccccgaaccggtgacggi tgcacaccttcccgaaccggtgacggi tgcacaccttcccggcaccaggaggcg tgcacaccttcccgaaccggtgacggi tgcacaccttcccggcgcgcctgaccaggaggcg tgcacaccttcccggcgcgcctgaccagaggcg tgcacaccttcccggcgcgcctgaccagaggcg tgcacaccttcccggcgcgtgcctacca	HPGGSLRLSCAA SGFTFSSYSMS WVRQAPGKGLE WLATINKEGSEN HHVDYAKGRFTI SRONAKNTLYLO MNSLRAEDTAVY YCARVSREEWA TVDDPHDYYYM DVWGQGTTVTV SS (SEQ ID NO: 349)	WGQG TTVTV SS (SEQ ID NO: 350)
37	015- 1403L	SASVGDRVTIT CRASGRISNYL NWYQQNPGRA PKLLIYKAYNLE RGYPSRFSGS GSGTDFTLTIST	SPSSLS ASVGD RVTHTC RAS (SEQ ID		ONPGR	KAY (SEQ ID NO: 355)	NLERG VPSRFS GSGSG TDFTLTI STLQPE DFGTY YC (SEQ ID NO: 356)	(SEQ ID NO:	gecectaaactootgatetataaageatacaa tttagaaaggggagtoocgtoaaggttcagtg	ASVGDRYTHTCR ASQRISNYLNWY GONPGRAPKLLI YKAYMLERGVPS RFSGSGSGTDFT LTISTLOPEDFGT YYCOGNYNPLFT FGGGTKVEIK	FGSGT KVEIK (SEQ ID NO: 360)

FIG. 12 (continued)

	A	G	Н	Įį.	J	K	E.	M	N	ं	[F
Row	Name	v-REGION (1)	FR1- IMGT	CDR1 MGT		CDR2- IMGT	FR3- IMGT	CDR3- IMGT	Séquence		FR4- IMGT
38		EVQLVQSGGG LVQPGGSLRLS CAASGFTFSSY AMSWVRQAPG KGPQWVANIKK EGGEKQEMDH VKGRFTISRDN AKNTLYLQMNS LRVEDTAVYYC VR (SEQ ID NO: 361)	QSGGG LVQPG GSLRLS CAAS (SEQ ID NO:	YA (SEQ ID NO: 363)		K (SEQ ID	TISRDN AKNTLY LOMNS LRVEDT AVYYC	VODPH DYYYM DV (SEQ ID NO: 367)	atgtgaagggeeggtteactateteeagagae	SGFTFSSYAMS WVRQAPGKGPQ WVANIKKEGGEK QEMOHVKGRFTI SRDMAKNTLYLQ MNSLRVEDTAVY YCVRVSREEWA TVDDPHDYYYM	(SEQ ID NO:
39	1A04L	DIGMTOSPSSL SASVGDRVTIT CRASQRISNYL NWYQQKPGKA PKLLIYNANILE NGVPSRFSGG GSGTDFTLSIS GLQPEDFGTYY CQQSYNS (SEQ ID NO: 371)		(SEQ ID NO: 373)	QKPGK	NAN (SEQ ID NO: 375)	PSRFS GGGSG TDFTLS	SLFT (SEQ ID NO: 377)	gictgcatcigtaggagacagagtcaccatca citgicgggcaagtcagaggattagcaactac itaaattggtatcagcaaaaaccaggcaaag cccctaaactcctgatciataacgcaaacaittt agagaatggggtcccatcaaggttcagtggc ggtgggtetggaacagatttcactctccatc agcggictgcaacctgaagattitggtactiact actgtcaacsgagttacaattccctgttcactt	ASVGDRVTITCR ASQRISNYLNWY QQKPGKAPKLLI	FGGGT KVEIK (SEQ ID NO: 380)

	A		H	{	J	K		M	K		P.
Row	Name	V-REGION (1)	FR1. IMGT		FRQ- IMGT	CDR2- MGT	FR3- MGT	CDR3- IMGT	Sequence		FR4- MGT
48	015- 2A01H	GSEKDHVGYV	SGGGL VQPGG	YS (SEQ ID	QAPGK	IEMEGSE K (SEQ ID NO: 385)	VKGRF TISRON AKSTLY LOMNS LSAEDT AVVYC	DYYYM DV	iggiccagoctgoggggfccotgaggetotosi gtgcagoctctggattcacctffagiagitatteg atgacctgggtcogccaggctcoagggaag gggctggagtgggtggccaatalagagaaa gaaggaagtgagaaagaccatgtgggctat gtgaagggcogattcactatotccagagaca acgccaagagtacactgtatotgcaaatgaat agtotgagcgccgaggacacggcigtgiatta otgtgcgagagtctcoagggaagagtgggcg acagttgacgaccctcacgactactactacat ggacgtciggggccaagggaccacggtcac	SGFTFSSYSMTW VRQAPGKGLEW VANIEKEGSEKD HVGYVKGRFTIS RDNAKSTLYLQM NSLSAEDTAVYY CARVSREEWAT VDDPHDYYYMD VWGQGTTVTVS	TTVTV
41		SASVGDRVTIT CRAGQRISNYL NWYQQKPGKA PKLLIYNANTLQ	RVTITC RAG (SEQ ID NO: 392)	(SEQ ID	QKPGK	NAN (SEQ ID NO: 395)	TLOGG VPLRFS GSGSG TDFTLTI SSLOPE DSGTY YC (SEQ ID NO: 396)	(SEQ ID NO:	gacatocagatgacccagtolocgilotectic totgoatetgtgggagacagagtagccatcacttgcggagagacagagtagccaatcacttgccgggcaggtagcaactacittgccgggcaggtagagagagagagagagagagagagaga	ASVGDRVTITCR AGQRISNYLNWY QQKPGKAPKLLI YNANTLQGGVPL RFSGSGSGTDFT LTISSLQPEDSGT YYCQQSYNRLFT FGGGTKVEIK	NO:

FIG. 12 (continued)

	A	G	Н	1	.3:	K	E	W	N	٥	P
Row	Name	V-REGION(1)			FR2- MGT	CDR2- IMGT	FR3- IMGT	CDR3- IMGT			FR4- IMGT
42	015- 2AO6H	CKASGYIFSGS YIQWYRQAPG QGLEWMGRIN PKTGNTNYAQK FQGRVTMTRD	QSGAE VKKPG TSVKVS CKAS	SY (SEQ ID		INPKTGN T (SEQ ID NO: 405)	FOGRV TMTRD MSISTA YMELT	ARDFD YGDYR GSAFDI (SEQ ID NO: 407)	asagaagccigggaccicagigasagteiec igcaaggetteiggatscatetteteeggeteet atatecagigggtacgacaggeecetgggea agggetigagiggatggaaggateaacet asgaetggtastacaaattatgcacagaagti icagggcagggteaceatgaceaggacai gtecalcageacageetacatggagetgact aggetgagetetgaegacacggeegtgtatta etgigegagagactttgattacggtgactaceg eggetetgettilgalateiggggeeaaggge	SGYIFSGSYIQW VRQAPGQGLEW MGRINPKTGNTN YAQXFQGRVTM TRDMSISTAYME LTRLSSDDTAVY YCARDFDYGDY RGSAFDIWGQG	AMIVTV SS (SEQ ID
43	015- 2AD6L	SASVGDRVTIT CQPSQDFSNYL NWYQQKPGKA PKLLIYDTSNLE TGVPSRFSGSG AGTHFTLTINSL	RYTHC QPS	Y (SEQ	QKPGK	415)		(SEQ ID NO:	gacatocagaigacecagictecatecteect gtetgeatetgtiggtgacagagteaceateac ttgecageegagtsaggaettfageaactattt aaattggtateageagaaaceagggaaage eectaageteetgatetaegatacateeaatttg gaaacaggggteecateaagatteagtggaa gtggggetgggacacatttitacteteaceatea acageetgeageetgaagacattgeaacata	ASVGDRVTITCQ PSQDFSNYLNW YQQKPGKAPKLL IYDTSNLETGVPS RFSGSGAGTHFT LTINSLQPEDIAT YYCQQLNTFGPG TKVDIK (SEQ ID	

	Á	G	H	1	J	K			P&	0	Ç.
Row	Name	V-REGION(I)	FR1- IMGT	CDR1- MGT	FR2- MGT	CDR2- MGT		CDR3- IMGT			FR4- IMGT
44	015- 2804Н	QVOLVQSGAE VKRPGASVKVS CKAAGFTLNNL YIHWVRQAPG QGLEWMGRIN PNSGITKYADK FRGRVTLTRDT SVNTAYMEVAR LRSDDTAVYYC AR (SEQ ID NO:	QSGAE VKRPG ASVKVS CKAA (SEQ ID NO:	GFTENN LY (SEQ ID NO: 423)	QAPGQ	INPNSGIT (SEQ ID NO: 425)	RGRVT LTRDTS VNTAY	GDYRG ADVLG M (SEQ ID NO:	etgesaggetgegggattcaegttgsacase etetaestaraetgggtgegaraggeccetgg	RPGASVKVSCKA AGFTLNMLYIHW VRQAPGOGLEW MGRINPNSGITK YADKFRGRVTLT RDTSVNTAYMEV ARLRSDDTAVYY CARDIDTGDYRG ADVLOMWGQGT MVTVSS (SEQ ID	TMVTV SS
45	015- 2804L	TGVPSRFSGHK SGADYTFTITSL	RIVITITO GAS (SEQ ID		ENWYQ QKPGR APKLLI Y (SEQ ID NO: 434)	DAS (SEQ ID NO: 435)		(SEQ ID NO:	gacalceagaigacceagiciccalcetect gictgealcigigggagacagagteacealca etigecaggegagieaagacteagiastiate taaaitggtafeaacagaaaccigggagage ecciaageteeteateagatgetteeaatig geaacaggggteecategaggtteagiggac alaaatelggggeagattatacetteacealca ecageetgeageetgaagatattgeaacatat tactgleaacagttgtalacetteggeeetggga ecaaagtggalateaaaegtaeggiggeige accatetgtetteatetteeegeealetgatgag eagttgaaaletggaactgeetetgttgtgigee tgeigaataactictafeeagagaggeeaaa gtaeagiggaaggiggataaeggeetieeaat egggtaacteeeagagaggigteacagage a (SEQ ID NO: 438)	ASVGDRVTITCQ ASQDFSNYLNW YQQKPGRAPKLL IYDASKLATGVPS RFSGHKSGADYT FTITSLQPEDIAT YYCQQLYTFGPG	

FIG. 12 (continued)

	Á	G	H	{	J	К	Ł	额	N	O	P
Row	Name	V-REGION (1)	FR1-	COR1-	FR2-	CDR2-	FR3-	CDR3-	Sequence	Translated	FR4-
			M/GT	MGT	WGT	IMGT	MIGT	IMGT		Sequence (V-	WGT
										REGIONI	
46	015-	EVQLVESGGGL	EVOLVE	GFTFSS	MSWVR	INKEGSE	NHVDF	ARVSR		EVQLVESGGGLV	
	2C03H	VOPGGSLRLSC	SGGGL			K (SEQ ID		EEWAT	tggtccagcciggggggtccctgagactctcsi	OPGGSLRLSCAA	TTVTV
		AASGFTFSSYS	VQPGG	(SEQ ID		NO: 445)	TISRON	VOOPH	gtgcagcetetggattcacetttagtagttatteg		SS
		MSWVRQAPGK		NO:	AN		AKNTLS				(SEQ ID
		GLEWVANINKE	AAS	443)	(SEQ ID		LOMNS	DΥ	gggctggegigggtggcceatataaetaaeg	WVANINKEGSEK	NO:
		GSEKNHVDFVK	(SEQ ID		NO:		LRAEDS	(SEQ ID	aaggaagtgeaaagaaccatgtggectitgt	NHVDFVKGRFTI	450)
		GRFTISRONAK	NO:		444)		AVYYC	NO:	gaagggcoggttcactatctccagagacaac	SRDNAKNTLSLQ	
		NTLSLQMNSLR	442)				(SEQ ID	447)	gccaagaatacactgtcgctgcaaatgaata	MNSLRAEDSAVY	
		AEDSAVYYCAR					NO:		gtotgagagoogaagattoggotgtgtattact	YCARVSREEWA	
		(SEQ ID NO:					446)		gtgcgagagtctccagggaagagtgggcga	TVDDPHDYYYM	
		441)							cagitgacgacceteacgactactactacatg		
									gaegictggggccaagggaccacggtcacc	SS (SEQ ID NO:	
									gtotestesgegtegsecasgggeceateggt	449)	
									citececctggcaccetectccaagagcacet		
									ctgggggcacagcggccetgggctgcctggt		
						L			caagg (SEQ ID NO: 448)		
47	015-	DIQMTQSPSSL		QRISNY		NAY	TLESGY	QQSYIT			FGGGT
	2C03L	SASVGDRVTIT	SPSSLS	(SEQ ID		(SEQ ID	PSRFS	LFT	gteigeatetgtaggagacagagteaceatea		KVEIK
		CRASQRISNYL	ASVGD	NO:	APKLLI	NO: 455)	GSGSG		cttgccgggcaagtcagaggattagcaacta		(SEQ ID
		NWYQQRPGEA	RYTHIC	453)	Y (SEQ		TOFTLIT		cttgaattggtatcagcagagaccaggcgaa	QQRPGEAPKLLI	NO:
		PKLLIYMAYTLE	RAS		IO NO:		SSLOPE	457)	gcccctasacicctgatctataacgcatacact	YNAYTLESGVPS	460)
		SGVPSRFSGS	(SEQ ID		454)		DFATYY		ttageaegtggggtcccatcaaggttcagtgg		
		GSGTDFTLTISS	i .				C (SEQ		cagtggatcigggacagatttcacictcaccat		
		LOPEDFATYYC	452)				IONO:		1 2 2 2 2	YYCQQSYITLFTF	
		QQSYIT (SEQ					456)		ctactgtcaacagagitacattacccigttcact		
		ID NO: 451)							ttcggcggggggccaaggtggagatcaaa	(SEQ ID NO: 459)	
									egtaeggtggetgeaccatetgiciteatettee		
									cgccatctgatgageagttgaaatctggaact		
									geetetgitigtgeetgetgaataactietatee		
									cagagaggccaaagtacagtggaaggtgg		
									atasegecetecaategggtaacteceagga		
									gagtgtcacagagcaggacagcaaggaca		
									gcacetacagecteageageacectgacget		
									gagcasagcagactacgagas (SEQ ID		
									NO: 458)		

FIG. 12 (continued)

	Å	G	Н	1	3	K	Ł	\$8	N	0	P
Row	Name		FR1- IMGT	COR1- IMGT	FR2- MGT	CDR2- MGT	FR3- IMGT	CDR3- IMGT	Sequence		FR4- MGT
		LOPGGSLRLSC AASGFTFSSYA MSWVRQPPGK GLOWVSIMSG RGDTMQYADS	SGGALL QPGGS LRLSCA AS (SEQ ID NO:	YA (SEQ ID NO:	QPPGK GLQWV	MSGRGD TM (SEQ ID NO: 465)	QYADS VKGRF TISRDN SKNTLY LOMNS LRAEDT AIYYC (SEQ ID NO: 466)	TQGDF GY (SEQ ID	getacageeggggggteeetgagazteteet gtgeageetetggatteacettageagetatg ecatgagetgggteegeeageeteeagggaa gggteigeagtgggteteaattatgagtggtag gggtgataceatgeagtaegeagaeteegtg aagggeeggtteaceateteeagagaeaatt ecaagaacacacitiatetgeaaatgsaeag ectgagageegaggaeaeggeeattiattaet gtgegagagaggagtttaeegaeaeagaga tgaetataaeeeaaggggaetttggeisetgg	OPGGSLRLSCAA SGFTFSSYAMS WVRQPPGKGLQ WVSIMSGRGDT	WGQG TLVTV SS (SEQ ID NO: 470)
	015- 2004L	SASVGDRVTIT	RVTITC RAS (SEQ ID NO:	(SEQ ID NO: 473)	QKPGK	GAS (SEQ ID NO: 475)	NLOSG VPSRFS GSGSE TDFTLTI SSLOPE DFATYY C (SEQ ID NO: 476)	(SEQ ID NO:	gtcigcatcigiaggagacagagteaccaica ctigcogggcaagicagageatiagigtciatti aaatiggiatcaacaaaaaccagggaaagc ccctaagetectgatctaiggigcatccaattig caaagiggigteccatcaaggitcagiggcag tggatccgagacagaittcactcicaccatca gcagtctgcaaccigaagaittigcaacttact	ASVGDRVTITCR ASQSISVYLNWY QGKPGKAPKLLI YGASNLQSGVPS RFSGSGSETDFT LTISSLQPEDFAT YYCQRSYITPFTF GPGTKVDIK	FGPGT KVDIK (SEQ ID NO: 480)

	Α		H	}	J	K	L	M	N	9	P
Row	Name	V-REGION (1)	FR1-	COR1-	FR2-	CDR2-	FR3-	CDR3-	Sequence	Translated	FR4-
			IMGT	IMGT	MIGT	IMGT	WIGT	MGT		Sequence (V-	W GT
										REGIONI	
50		QVQLVQSGSE	QVQLV	GETETO		INPSRGT		ARDIDS			WGQG
	2C06H	VRKPGASVKVS	QSGSE	CF	QAPGQ	T (SEQ ID	RGRVS	GDYRA	gaggaageetggggeeteagtgaaggtetee	RKPGASVKVSCK	TMVTV
		CKASGFTFTDC	VRKPG	(SEQ ID	GLEWM	NO: 485)	MTRDM	ADVFQ!	tgcasggcttctggattcacattcacagactgc	ASGETETDOFIH	SS
		FIHWVRQAPGQ	ASVKVS	NO:	GR		AINTAY	(SEQ ID	ittatacacigggtgcgacaggcccciggaca	WYROAPGOGLE	(SEQ ID
		GLEWMGRINPS	CKAS	483)	(SEQ ID		MDMSR	NO:	gggacttgagtggatgggtcggatcaatceta	WMGRINPSRGTT	NO:
		RGTTKYAEKFR	(SEQ ID		NO:		LOSDD	487)	gtagaggaeccaceasatatgcegagaaat	KYAEKFRGRVSM	490)
		GRVSMTRDMAL	NO:		484)		TAVYYC	-		TROMAINTAYMD	
		NTAYMOMSRL	482)				(SEQ ID			MSRLQSDDTAYY	
		QSDDTAVYYCA					NO:		caggotgcaatolgacgacacggccgtgtatt	YCARDIDSGDYR	
		R (SEQ ID NO:					486)		actglgcgagagacatigactccggtgactac	AADVFQIWGQGT	
		481)							cgcgccgctgatgttttccagatctggggcca	MIVTVSS (SEQ ID	
									agggacaatggtcaccgtctcttcagcgtcga	NO: 489)	
									ecaagggeccateggiettececstggsaccs		
									teetecaagageacetetggggggeacagegg		
									ecctgggetgeetggteaaggactactteece		
L									gasce (SEQ ID NO: 488)		
51	015-		DIQMTQ		ENWYQ	DAS	MLETGV	QQLTT	gacatecagaigacecagictecatectecet		FGPGT
	2C06L		SPSSLS		OKPGK	(SEQ ID	PSRFS	(SEQ ID	gictgegtetetaggagacagagteaccatea	ASLGDRVTITCQ	KVDIK
		COASODFSNYL	2	ł	APKLLI	NO: 495)	GSGSG		cttgccaggcgagtcaggactttagcaactatt		(SEQ ID
		1		493)	Y (SEQ:		TEYTLT	497)	taaattggtatcagcagaaaccagggaaag	YOOKPGKAPKLL	NO:
		PKLLIYDASNLE	QAS		ED NO:		SSLQPE		cccctaagcicctgatctacgatgcatccaattt		500)
		TGVPSRFSGSG	(SEQ ID		494)		DSATYY		ggaaacaggggtcccatcaagattcagtgga	RFSGSGSGTEYT	
			NO:				C (SEQ		agtggatetgggacagaalatacittaaccate	LTISSLQPEDSAT	
		OPEDSATYYCO	492)				ID NO:		agcagoctgoagcotgoagattotgoaacet	YYCQQLTTFGPS	
		Q (SEQ ID NO:					498)		attactgtcaacagttgactacgttcggccctg		
		491)							ggaccaaagtggatatcaaacgtacggtggc	NO: 499)	
									tgcaccatctgtcttcatcttcccgccatctgatg		
									agcagiigaaaictggaactgcctcigtigigig		
									ccigcigaataacticiatcccagagaggcca		
									asglacaglggaagglggalaacgccclcca		
									atcgggtasctcccaggagagtgtcacagag		
									c (SEQ ID NO: 498)		

FIG. 12 (continued)

	A		H	1	J	K	L	M	Pi	0	P
Row	Name	V-REGION (1)	FR1- MGT	CDR1- IMGT	FR2- MGT	CDR2- IMGT	FR3- IMGT	CDR3- MGT	Sequence	Translated Sequence (V- REGION)	FR4- MGT
52		CKASGFRFSOL YIHWVRQAPG QGLEWMGRIN	VKKPG ASVKVS CKAS (SEQ ID			T (SEQ ID	LGRVS MTROT	(SEQ ID	gaagaagoctggggceleagtgaaggtelee igeaaggetietggatteaggteagegaettgt atalaeactgggigegaeaggeeeetggaea ggggetigagtggatgggieggateaateeta eeagaggaaceacaaaatatgeagagaaat ttelgggeegggtetegatgaeeagggaeae ggeeateageaeageetatttggaegigaee aggetgeaatetgaegaeaggeeettiatta etgtgegegagaeattgaeteeggtgaetaee gegeegetgatgttttteagatetggggeeaag	SGFRFSDLYIHW VRQAPGQGLEW	TMIVTV SS (SEQ ID NO:
1	20021.	SASVGDRVTIT CQASQDFSNYL NWYQQKPGKA PKLLIYDASNLE TGVPSRFSGSG	RVTITC QAS (SEQ ID NO:	Y (SEQ ID NO: 513)	OKPGK	DAS (SEQ ID NO: 515)		(SEQ ID NO:	gacatceagatyacceagictceatcetecti gtotgegtetgiaggagacagagteaccatea ettgecaggegagieaggaettiageaactatt taaattggtateagcagaaaccagggaaag eccetaageteetgatetacgatgeatceaaitt ggaaacaggggicecatcaagatteagtgga agtggatetgggacagaatalactttaaccate agcageetgeageetgaagattitgeaacata ttactgteaacagttggetaettitggeeetggg accaaagiggatatcaaacgtaeggtggetg eaccatetgietteatetteeegeeatetgatga geagttgaaatetggaactgeetetgtiggtge etgetgaataacttetaicceagagaggeeaa agtacagtggaaggtggalaacgeeeteeaa iegggtaacicceagagaggtgteacagage (SEQ ID NO: 518)	ASVGDRVTITCQ ASQDFSNYLNW YOQKPGKAPKLL IYDASNLETGVPS RFSGSGSGTEYT LTISSLQPEDFAT YYCQQLATFGPG TKVDIK (SEQ ID	FGPGT KVDIK (SEQ ID NO: 520)

	Δ.	G	H	ł	J	K	٤	M	R	۵	ρ
Row	Name	V-REGION (1)	FR1.	COR1-	FR2-	CDR2-	FR3	CDR3	Sequence	Translated	FR4
			WIGT	IMGT	IMGT	IMGT	MGT	IMGT		Sequence (V-	MGT
										REGICNI	
54	015-	QVQLVQSGSE	GVQLV	GETETO	HWVR	INPSRGT	KYAEKF	ARDIDS	caggigcagctggtgcagtcigggtctgaggi	QVQLVQSGSEV	WGQG
	2E01H	VRKPGASVKVS	QSGSE	CF	QAPGQ	T (SEQ ID		GDYRA	gaggaageetggggeeteagtgaaggletee	RKPGASVKVSCK	TMYTY
		CKASGFTFTDC			GPEWM	NO: 525)	MTROT	ADVFQL	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,		98
		FIHWYRQAPGQ	ASVKVS	NO:	GR		AINTAY	(SEQ ID)	WYRGAPGGGPE	
		GPEWMGRINP	CKAS	523)	(SEQ ID			NO:	ggggcctgagtggatgggtcggatcaatecta		
		SRGTTKYAEKF	(SEQ ID		NO:		LOSDD	527)	gtagaggaaccacaaaataigcagagaaat	KYAEKFRGRVSM	530)
		RGRVSMTRDT	NO:		524)		TAVYYC		ttoggggcogggtotogatgacocgggacac	TROTAINTAYMO	
		AINTAYMDVSR	522)				(SEQ ID			VSRLOSDDTAVY	
		LOSDOTAVYYC					NO:		caggcigcaatctgacgacacggcegtgtatt	YCARDIDSGDYR	
		AR (SEQ ID NO:					526)		actgtgcgagagacattgactccggtgactac		
		521)							cgegeegeigalgttliteagatelggggeeaa	MVTVSS (SEQ ID	
									gggacaatggtcaccgtctcttcagcgtcgac	NO: 529)	
									caagggeceateggtetteesestggeaccet		
									cctccaagagcacctctgggggcacagcgg		
									cccigggetgcctggicaaggactacticccc		
									gaacctgigasggtctcgtggaactcaggeg		
									ccctgaccageggcgtgcacaccttcccggc		
									tgtcctacagtsctcaggastet (SEQ ID		
									NO: 528)		
55	015-	DIQMTQSPSSL	DIOMTO			DAS	NLETGY) # # # #		FGPGT
	2E01L	SASLGDRVTIT	SPSSLS		1	(SEQ ID	1	(SEQ ID	gtotgogtetotaggagacagagtoaceatca		KVDIK
1		CQASQDFSNYL		ID NO:		NO: 535)	1	NO:	ctigccaggcgagtcaggacttiagcaactait		(SEQ ID
			SVINC	533)	Y (SEQ		TEYTLI	537)	taaattggtatcagcagaaaccagggaaag	YOOKPGKAPKLL	NO:
		PKLLIYDASNLE			ID NO:		SSLOPE		eccetaagetecigatetacgatgeatecaatti		540)
		TGVPSRFSGSG			534)		DSATYY		ggsaacaggggtcccatcaagattcagtgga		
		SGTEYTLTISSL					C (SEQ		agiggatetgggacagsatalactilaaccate		
		QPEDSATYYCQ	532)				ID NO:		ageageetgeageetgaagattetgeaacat		
		Q (SEQ ID NO:					S36)		attactigtcaacagttgactacgttcggccctg		
		531)							ggaccaaagtggatatcaaacgtacggtggs	NO: 539)	
									tgcaccatctgtcttcatcttcccgccatctgatg		
									agcagttgaaatetggaacigesteigttgtgtg		
									cctoctgaataacttctatcccagagagagcca		
									aagtacagtggaaggtggataacgccctcca		
									atcgggtaactcccaggagagtgtcacagag		
L		L	L	L	L	L	L	L	c (SEQ ID NO: 538)		L

FIG. 12 (continued)

	A	G	H	į.	J	K		M	N O	, [P
Row	Name	V-REGION (1)	FR1- MGT		FR2- MGT	CDR2- IMGT		CDR3- IMGT	5		FR4- IMGT
	2E06H	AASGFTFSSYS MSWVRQAPGK GLEWVANMNK EGGEKNHVDY VKGRFTISRDN AKSTLYLQMNS LRAEDTAVYYC AR (SEQ ID NO: 541)	SGGGL VQPGG SLRLSC AAS (SEQ ID NO: 542)	YS (SEQ ID NO: 543)	QAPGK GLEWV AN (SEQ ID NO: 544)	EK (SEQ ID NO: 545)	VKGRF TISRON AKSTLY LQMNS LRAEDT AVYYC (SEQ ID NO: 546)	DYYYM DV (SEQ ID NO: 547)	tegiccagectegegegetectigagactotect Q gegeagecteteggatteacettiagtagitatte gatgageteggeteegeeageteeaggaa W gegegetegagtgggtegeeaatatgaacaa W agagggaggtgaaaaaaacestgtegacta K tegigaagggegatteactateteeagagaca K acgeeaagagtacactgtateteeaaatgaat M agtetgagageegagacacegggggtgtatt V actgtegagagteteeagggaagagtggge T gacagttgaeagaceteaeggeaaaagggee S tegicteeteaagageeaaagggaceaate ggtetteeeetegeaaceaagggeeaate ggtetteeeetegeaceaagggeeaate ggtetaagg (SEQ ID NO: 548)	PGGSLRLSCAA GFTFSSYSMS IVRQAPGKGLE IVANMNKEGGE NHVDYVKGRFT SRDNAKSTLYLQ INSLRAEDTAVY CARVSREEWA VDDPHDYYYM IVWGQGTTVTV S (SEQ ID NO:	SS (SEQ ID NO: 550)
57	2E06L	CRASQRISNYL NWYHQQPGKA PKLLIYNAYTLQ SGVPSRFSGTG	GVTITC RAS (SEQ ID NO:	(SEQ ID NO: 553)	QQPGK	NAY (SEQ ID NO: 555)	TLQSG VPSRFS GTGSG TDFTLTI SSLQPE DFGTFY C (SEQ ID NO: 558)	(SEQ ID NO:	gtetgeatetgtgggaggeggsagteaecates A: ettgeegggeaagteaggattageaacta A: ettsasttggtateaecsaecsaecaggesas H geecetaaacteetgatetstaaegeataeact Vi	SVGGGVTITCR SQRISNYLNWY QQPGKAPKLLI NAYTLQSGVPS FSGTGSGTDFT TISSLQPEDFGT YCQQSYNSLFT GGGTKVEIK	FGGGT KVE:K (SEQ ID NO: 560)

	A	G	H	ı	J	K	Ł	M	N	0	P
Row	Name	V-REGION (1)	FR1-	COR1-	FR2.	CDR2-	FR3-	CDR3-	Sequence	Translated	FR4-
			IMGT	MGT	MGT	IMGT	IMGT	IMGT		Sequence (V- REGION)	MGT
58	015- 2F01H	QVQLVQSGAE VKKPGASVKVS CKASGYTFTSY AISWVRQAPGQ GLEWMGWIST YNGNSYYAGKL QDRVTMTTDTS TNTAYMELRSL RSDDTAVYFCA R (SEQ ID NO: 561)	QSGAE VKKPG ASVKVS CKAS (SEQ ID	GYTFTS YA (SEQ ID NO: 563)	GAPGG	ISTYNGN S (SEQ ID NO: 565)	QDRVT MITDT STNTAY MELRSL RSDDT AVYFC (SEQ ID NO: 586)	DV (SEQ ID NO: 587)	gaagaagoctggggcotcagtgaaggiotes tgcaaggottetgggtacacefffaccagtiatg etalcagetgggigegacaggesestggaca agggettgagtggatgggalogalcageaeti acaatggtaactcaiactatgcacaggasacic caagacagagtcaccatgaccacagacac atccacgaacacagcciacatggagcigag gageetgagatcacaggcacacggeegtciatt tittgtgggagagagagggatatgatcacettiggg ggacttatcgcittgaggcgatagaciactact acacggacgictggggccaaggascacg	KPGASVKVSCKA SGYTFTSYAISW VRQAPGQGLEW MGWISTYNGNSY YAQKLQDRVTMT TDTSTNTAYMEL RSLRSDDTAVVF	
59	015- 2F01L	EIVLTOSPGTLS LSPGERATLSC RASQSLSSXYL AWYQQKPGQA PRLLIYGASSRA TGIPDRFSGSG SGTDFTLTITRL EPEDSAVYYCH QYGSS (SEQ ID NO: 571)	SPGTLS LSPGE RATLSC RAS (SEQ ID NO:	ID NO:	QKPGQ	GAS (SEQ ID NO: 575)	PDRFS		gaasttytgttgacgcagtciccaggcaccct gtctttgtctccaggggaaagagccaccctctc ctgcagggccagtcagagicttagcagcnan tacttagcctggtaccagcagaaacctggcc aggctcccaggctcctcatatatggtgcatcca gcagggccaccggcatcccagacaggtica gtggcagtgggtctgggacagacttcactctc	SPGERATLSCRA SQSLSSKYLAWY GQKPGQAPRLLI YGASSRATGIPD RFSGSGSGTDFT LTITRLEPEDSAV YYCHQYGSSTGT FGQGTKVEIK	FGQGT KVE:K (SEQ ID NO: 580)

FIG. 12 (continued)

	A	G	H	1	J	K	٤	M	N	0	P
Row	Name	***************************************	FR1- IMGT	CDR1- MGT	FR2- MGT	CDR2- IMGT		CDR3- MAGT	Sequence	************************************	FR4- MGT
68	3F02H	VKRPGASVNVS CRASG F SFSDT	QSGAE VKRPG ASVNV SCRAS (SEQ ID NO:	(SEQ ID NO: 583)	QAPGQ	LNPKRGT T (SEQ ID NO: 585)	FQGRL TLTRDA SINTAY MELSRL	ADVFHI (SEQ ID NO: 587)	caggigcagcingigcagtotgaggotgaggiggagagaggottciggggottcagtgaacqtotcotgcagggottciggggottcagtgaacqtotcotgcagggottciggggotgaggiggacgactcaatcciaatacacigggigcagaggacgactcaatcciaagagggaacaacaaaatatgaagggaacgactcaatcciaagaggaacaacaacaacaacaatagagtigaaggacgiccatcaacacaaca	RPGASVNVSCRA SGFSFSDTYIHW VRQAPGQGLEW MGRLNPKRGTTK YAGHFQGRLTLT RDASINTAYMEL SRLGTGDTAVYY CARDIDFGDYRA ADVFHIWGQGT MVTVSS (SEQ ID	TMIVTV SS (SEQ ID NO:

	A	G	H	1	j	K	L	M	N	Ö	Þ
Row	Name			CDR1- IMGT	*****************	CDR2- IMGT	FR3- IMGT	CDR3- IMGT			FR4- IMGT
81	2F02L	DIOMTQSPSSL SASVGDRVTIT CQASQDFSNFL NWYQQRPGKA PKLLIYDASNLE TGVPSRFSGRK SGAHYTLTISSL QAEDIATYYCQ Q (SEQ ID NO: 591)	SPSSLS ASVGD RVTHTC QAS (SEQ ID NO:	F (SEQ ID NO: 593)	LNWYQ QRPGK APKLU Y (SEQ ID NO: 594)	£	NLETGY PSRFS GRKSG AHYTLT ISSLQA EDIATY YC (SEQ ID NO: 596)	(SEQ ID NO:	gacatecagatgacecagtetecatectect in geographical gagagacagagetecatea yettgecagegageteaggacettagtaatttett yeattgecagegageteaggacettagtaatttett yeattggtateaacagaggacettaggaaagece of caaactectgatetacagaggacagtacaatttaggacaggac	ASVGDRVTITCQ ASQDFSNFLNWY QORPGKAPKLLI YDASNLETGVPS RFSGRKSGAHYT LTISSLQAEDIAT YYCQQLDTFGPG TKVDIK (SEQ ID	(SEQ ID NO: 600)

	A	G	H	ŧ	J	K	E.	8.8	N	Ω	p
Row	Name	V-REGION (1)			FR2- MGT		FR3- IMGT	CDR3- IMGT	<u> </u>		FR4- MGT
62	015- 2F04H	VMKPGTSVKVS CKASGYIFSGS YIQWVRQAPG	OSGAE VKKPG TSVKVS CKAS	SY (SEQ ID NO: 603)	QAPGQ		FOGRV TMTRD MSISTA	GSAFDI (SEQ ID NO: 607)	caggigcagciggigcagictggggtgaggt aaagaagectgggacctcagigaaagictec tgcaaggetteiggatacaictteiceggetect atalicaatgggtacgacaggecceiggaca agggetigagtggatggaaggatcaaccet aagactggtggcacaattatecacagaagti tcagggcagggtcaccatgaccaggacat giccatcagcacagcctatatggagctgagia ggctgateictgacgacacggccgigtattact gigcgagagacttegattacgggccaaggggea atggtcaccgteicttcagcgigaccacgg ggctctgetttgataictggggccaaggggea atggtcaccgteicttcagcgigaccacaggg cccatcggteicccctggcaccctcctaga gagcacctciggggacacacgcgcctggg gacggtctcgtgaactcattcccgaaccigi gacggtctcgtgaactcattcccgactgtcctaca gicctagggacacccttcccggctgtcctaca gicctagggacacaccttcccggctgtcctaca gicctagggactctastcc (SEQ ID NO: 608)	KPGTSVKVSCKA SGYIFSGSYIOW VRQAPGQGLEW MGRINPKTGGTN YPQKFOGRVTM TRDMSISTAYME LSRLISDDTAVYY CARDFDYGDYR GSAFDIWGQGA MVTVSS (SEQ ID NO: 809)	AMIVTV SS (SEQ ID

	A	G	H	I	J	K	Ł	M	Ri I	0	p
Row	Name	V-REGION (1)	200000000000000000000000000000000000000	CDR1- MGT	FR2- IMGT	*		CDR3- IMGT			FR4- IMGT
63	2F0#L	1	SPSSLS ASVGD RVTITC QTS (SEQ ID NO:	Y (SEQ ID NO: 613)	QKPGK	£	1	(SEQ ID NO: 817)	gacatecagatgacecagietecatecie to giotgeateigtiggigacagagteaceateac tigecagacgagteaggactilageaattaitta aattggtateaggateaggactilageaattaitta aattggtateaggateaggacatilageaagagteaceceigaacaacaggaaacaggggeggaaaataitttacieteaceatea acggeoigeaggeetgaagacatitttacieteaceatea tiggtgtaaacagtigaataactitggateaacata titggtgtaaacagtigaatacetteggteetggggggaacaaagtgaaacataggagagagggataicaaaagtggaatagggggggggaagaagtgaateggagagagggeaaaggagaatteateeggaataacticeaaaagtagagagagagagagagagagagagagagagaga	ASVGDRVTITCO TSQDFSNYLNWY QQKPGKAPKLLI HDTSKLETGVPS RFSGGSAGTYFT LTINGLQPEDIAT YWCQQLNTFGP GTKVDIK (SEQ	NO:

	A	G	H	ļ.	J	K	L	M	N	0	P
Row	Name			,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	FR2- MGT	***********************	FR3- IMGT	CDR3- IMGT			FR4- IMGT
64	2F06H	EVQLLESGGOL VQPGGSLRLSC AASGFIFRSYA MSWVRQAPGK GLEWVSMISGS SEDTHYADSVK GRFTISRDNSK NTVYLRMNNLR AEDTAFYYCAR (SEQ ID NO: 621)	SGGDL VQPGG SLRLSC AAS (SEQ ID NO:	YA (SEQ ID	QAPGK	,	VKGRF TISRON SKNTVY LRMNN LRAEDT	DTEMTI NOGOF AY (SEQ ID	gaggigcagcigtiggagicigggggagaciti ggiacagcogggggggiccotgagacicico tgiacagcotciggagiccotgagacicico tgiacagcotciggattcatcitiagaagitatgo catgagcigggiccocaggciccagggaa gggtotggagiacacactacgcagaciccotig aagggcoggitcaccatciccagagacacati ccaagaacacctitiatcigggatgaataai ctgagagcogaggacacggccititatricti gcgagaggaggggtttaccgacacagagatg actataaaccaaggggacttigctactgggg ccacggaacctggtcaccgtciccicagcgt cgaccaagggccatcggtcticcccctggc accticacagagacacttiggggacaa gcggccttggcigctggttacggacacac gcggccttgacggcgigcaacacttaci ccccgaaccigtyacggiccagagacaccticc ggcgtcctacagggcctcagg (SEQ ID NO: 628)	QPGGSLRLSCAA SGFIFRSYAMSW VRQAPGKGLEW VSMISGSSEDTH YADSVKGRFTIS RDNSKNTVYLRM NNLRAEDTAFYY CAREEFTDTEMT INQGDFAYWGH GTLVTVSS (SEQ	TLVTV SS (SEQ ID NO: 630)

	A	G	H	į.	J	K	L	\$.8	N	O	P
Row	Name		•	CDR1- MGT	FR2- IMGT	CDR2- IMGT	FR3- IMGT	CDR3- IMGT	1		FR4- IMGT
\$5	2F06L	SASVGDTVTIT CRASQSISVYL NWYQQKPGKA	ASVGD TVTITC RAS (SEQ ID NO:	(SEQ ID	QKPGK	GAS (SEQ ID NO: 635)	GIGSGT	PFT (SEQ ID NO: 637)	gacatecagatgacecagitecatectecet gtetgeatetgtaggagacacagiteceateta ettgeeggeaagteagagacatagtgtetatti aaattggtateaeagteagagacattagtgtetatti aaattggtateaeagteagagacattagtgtateagtgtateagtgtateagtggaatgeettaggtgtateeattttgeaagtggtateeagttggateeagttggateegggacagattteaeteteaeeagtaggtatecagtgaagttteaeteteaeeagagagtteagaagtteagaagttaeaagtggatateaaagtgagtg	ASVGDTVTITCR ASQSISVYLNWY QQKPGKAPKLLI YGASILQSGVPS RFSGIGSGTDFT LTISSLQPEDFAT YYCQRSFITPFTF GPGTKVDIK (SEQ ID NO: 639)	

	A	G	Н	Ì	j	×	Ł	M	N	0	p
Row	Name	v-REGION(1)	100000000000000000000000000000000000000	**********				CDR3- IMGT			FR4- MGT
86	2G04H	VKKPGTSVKVS CKASGYVFSDS YIQWVRQAPS QGLEWMGRIN PKTGGTNFAQK FQGRVTMTRD	QSGAE VKKPG TSVKVS CKAS		QAPGQ		FQGRV TMTRD MSISTA	(SEQ ID NO: 647)	caggigcagciggigcagictggggcigaggit aaagaagccigggaccicagigaaagictoc igcaaggciteiggatacgictieteegacteet ataiteaatgggtaegacaggecceteggaca agggciigagtggataggeaggateaacet aagactggtggcacaatiitgcacagaagti teagggcagggicaccatgaccaggacat giccateageacagcetatatggacetgagta ggcigatetetgacgacacggccgtatattact giggagagacticgattacggcacaggggc aggctetgcittigatatetgggccaaggggc atggteaccgtetitteagggteacaggggc cccateggteticeretggaaccetectecaa gagcacetetggggacacagggccetggg etgctggtcaaggactactteccgaactig gacggtetegtgaacactteccggcgtcctaca agcggcgigcacacctteccggctgtcctaca gicctagggactetast (SEQ ID NO: 648)	KPGTSVKVSCKA SGYVFSDSYIQW VRQAPGQGLEW MGRINPKTGGTN FAQKFQGRVTMT RDMSISTAYMDL SRLISDDTAVYYC ARDFDYSDYRG SAFDIWGQGAM VTVSS (SEQ ID NO: 849)	AMVTV SS (SEQ ID NO: 650)

	Å	G	H	1	J	K	Ł,	M	N	0	P
Row	Name	***************************************		CDR1- IMG7	FR2- IMGT	•	FR3- IMGT	CDR3- IMG7	•		FR4- MGT
67	015- 2G04L	CQTSQDFSNYL NWYQQKPGKA PKLLHDTSKLE TGVPSRFSGG	SPSSLS ASVGD RVTHC QTS (SEQ ID NO:	Y (SEQ ID NO:		655)	4	(SEQ ID NO: 657)	gacatccagaigacccagtciccaicctccci gteigcaictgiiggigacagagicaccatcac ttgccagacgagicaggactttagcaattaitta aattiggiatcagcagaaaccaggaaaagcc ectaaactcetgatccargatacatcaagttg gasacaggggicccaicaagattcagtggag gtggggccgagacatatttiacictaccatca acggcctgcagactgaagacattgcaacata itggtgtcaacagttgaatacettcggccctgg gaccaaagtggataicaaacgtacggiggct gaccaaagtggataicaacgccatctgatg gaccaaagtggataicaacgccatctgatg gaccagattgaatctggacctgccatctgatg gacagttgaataacttctaccaccagagagca aagtacagtggaaggagaaacgcccca aagtacagtggaaggagagagtgcaacaga caggacaccacagagagagtgtcaacaga caggacaccatgacgtggaaaagcaga ctacgagaaacacaaaagtctac (SEQ ID NO: 658)	ASVGDRVTITCO TSODFSNYLNWY QQKPGKAPKLLI HDTSKLETGVPS RFSGGGAGTYFT LTINGLOPEDIAT YWCOQLNTFGP GTKVDIK (SEQ ID NO: 659)	NO: 660)

	A	G	H	Į.	J	X.	Ł.	M	N	0	P
Row	Name	V-REGION (1)					FR3- IMGT	CDR3- MGT			FR4- IMGT
68	1801H	LVQPGRSLRLS CVASGFNFFNY PMHWVRQAPG KGLEWVAVITY DGSDKYYADSV KGRFTISRDNS	ESGGG LVQPG RSLRLS CVAS	(SEQ ID	QAPGK	, ,		FDF (SEQ ID NO: 867)	caggigcagetggtggagtetggggggggget tggtecageetgggaggteetgagacteteet gigtageetetggatteaacttetttaattateee atgeactgggteegeeaggeteeaggeaag gggettgagtgggtggetgteataacatatgat ggaagtgataaataetatgeagaeteegtga agggeegatteaseattteeagagacaacte aaggacacaetgiatttggagatgaacaacet gagateggggacaeggelettiattatttgge gagagateaggaactggtgeteettiattattt gaettetggggeeagggaacetggteacegt teeeetggeaceteeteeaagagcacetet gggggacaageggeetgggetgeetggte aaggactaetteeeggatgteetggetge gtggaacteaggegeeetgggetgeetggt gtggaacteaggegeeetgaceageggt geacacetteeeggetgieetacagteeteag gaetetacteeeteage (SEQ ID NO: 668)	QPGRSLRLSCVA SGFNFFNYPMH WVRQAPGKGLE WVAVITYDGSDK YYADSVKGRFTI SRDNSKDTLYLE MNNLRSEDTALY YCARDQELVVLY YFDFWGQGTLVT VSS (SEQ ID NO:	TLVTV SS (SEQ ID NO: 670)

	یکر	G	H	1	J	K	L	M	N	0	p
Row	Name	V-REGION (1)				CDR2- IMGT	FR3- MGT	CDR3 MAGT	Sequence	Translated Sequence (V- REGION)	FR4- IMGT
59		VAPGQTARLTC GGNNIGSKNVH WYQQRPGQAP VLVVYDTSDRP SGIPERFSGSS SENTATLTISGV GGGDEADYSC GVYDNSVDH (SEQ ID NO: 671)	PPSVSV APGQT ARLTC GGN (SEQ ID NO: 672)	(SEQ ID NO: 673)	ORPGQ APVLVV Y (SEG ID NO: 674)	675)	PERFS GSSSE. NTATLT ISGVOG GDEAD YSC (SEQ ID NO: 876)		agiggercraggreagacogreaggitgae cigigggggaaacaacattggaagtaaaaat gtgeactggtateageagaggeraggerag geectigttetagtestetagagageraggerag geectigttetagtestetagagagattetetaget coagetetgagaacaaggegagagatgaggeg esagegggtecaaggeggagatgaggeg estactectgteaggtistgataataatagigttgat eatgeggtettaggggagaggagatgagtga eatgeggtettaggggagaggaga	APGQTARLTCGG NNIGSKNVHWYQ QRPGQAPVLVVY DTSDRPSGIPER FSGSSSENTATL TISGVQGGDEAD YSCQVYDNSVD HAVFGGGTKLTV L (SEQ ID NO: 679)	(SEQ ID
70	1803H	EVOLLESGGGL VOPGGSLRLSC AASGFPFSSFA MSWVROSPGK GLOWVSSISGS GDATSYADSVK GRFTISRDNSK NTLYLQMNSLR AEDTAVYYCAK (SEQ ID NO: 661)	SGGGL VQPGG SLRLSC AAS (SEQ ID NO:	FA (SEQ ID NO:	QSPGK	ISGGGDA T (SEQ ID NO: 685)	VKGRF TISRON SKNTLY	NO:	catgagetgggtccgccagtetecagggaag gggetacaatgggtetegtetattagtggaggt	OPGGSLRLSCAA SGFPFSSFAMS WVROSPGKGLO WVSSISGGGDAT SYADSVKGRFTI SRDNSKNTLYLO MNSLRAEDTAVY YCAKEPYRDYLG KWPDPWGQGTL YTVSS (SEQ ID	SS (SEC ID

FIG. 12 (continued)

	A	G	H	{	J	K	L	M	N N	Ö	P
Row	Name	V-REGION (1)			FR2- IMGT	CDFQ- IMGT	FR3- IMGT	CDR3- IMGT	†		FR4- IMGT
40	1903L	QKPGQSPKLLI YWASTRESGV	SPOSLA VSLGE RATVN CRAS (SEQ ID NO:	NSNNK NY (SEQ ID NO:	LTWYQ QKPGQ SPKLLI Y (SEQ ID NO: 694)	WAS (SEQ ID NO: 695)	VPDRF SGSGS GTDFTL	PPT (SEQ ID NO: 697)	gacatogigatgacccagtotocagactocot ggotgtgiotoiggacgogagagggecaccgic aactgcagggccagccagcagagtgtgitataca actocaataataagaactactiaacttggtaccagcagaaaccagggaatccggggitcccigacagaccagtcagtgaccagtaccigacagacttaactagggatccaggggitcagggaccagcagcagcagcagcagcagcagcagcagagactgagagactgaagagattaactatcaaccattiagcagcctgagaaccaaaggiggaaatcaaacgtacagtgacigcaccagtgaatcaaacgtagatgagagagagagagagaactacaaagtagaagagagag	VSLGERATVNCR ASQSVLYNSNNK NYLTWYQQKPG QSPKLLIYWAST RESGVPDRFSGS GSGTDFTLTISSL QAEDVAVYYCH QHYTIPPTFGPG TKVEIK (SEQ ID NO: 689)	(SEQ ID NO: 700)

		G	H	1	.}	K.	IL.	M	N	Ö	Р
Row	Name	V-REGION (1)	FRI- MGT	CDRI- IMGT		CDR2- IMGT	FR3- IMGT	CDR3- IMGT	Sequence	Translated Sequence (V- REGION)	FR4- MGT
72		CKPSGDTSSTY AITWVRQAPGQ GLEWMGQIIPL TGKDIYAQNFQ GRVSITADEST NTVYMDLTGLT SDDTAVYFCAR (SEQ ID NO: 701)	QSGAE VKKPG SSVKVS CKPS (SEQ ID NO: 702)	(SEQ ID NO: 703)	LEWMS Q (SEQ ID NO: 704)	(SEQ ID NO: 705)	DETGET SDDTA VYFC (SEQ ID NO: 706)	DP (SEQ ID NO: 787)	gaagaagsetgggteeteggteaaggteteet geaageettetggagacaceteeageacetat getateacetgggtgegacaggeeestggac aaggeettgagtggatgggacagateatecet eteaceggaaaagacatetaegeacagaac tteeagggeagagtetegattaeegeggacg aateeagaacacagtetaeatggacetgac gageetgacatetgatgacacggeegtetatti etgtgegagaagacaggtggetacatattggt ttgaceeetgggeeagaggaaceetggteae egtetteeteagegtegacaagggeecateg gtetteeeetggeacaceetgggeetgeetg gteaaggactactteeeggacetggeetg gteagggacacageggeetggacaggg etegtggaactactteeeggeetgacagagg gtgcacacetteeeggetgteetacagteetca ggactetacteeetcagacggeetigaceaggge gtgcacacetteeeggetgteetacagteetca ggactetacteeetcageagegtgg (SEQ ID NO: 738)	SGDTSSTYAITW VRQAPGQGLEW MGQIIPLTGKDIY AQNFQGRVSITA DESTNTVYMDLT GLTSBDTAVVFC ARRQVATYWFD PWGQGTLVTVS S (SEQ ID NO: 709)	TLYTY SS (SEQ ID NO: 710)
73	TCD1L	VLVISDOSARP SGIPARFSGSN	PPSVSV APGQT	(SEQ ID NO: 713)	QRPGQ	DDS (SEQ ID NO: 715)	GSNSR	NSGHF V (SEQ ID NO: 717)	gtggrecceggacagacggccacctgtacci gtgggggagacgacattggatccaaaactgt gcactggtaccagcacattggatccaggccagg	GDDIGSKTVHWY QGRPGDAPVLVI SDDSARPSGIPA RFSGSNSRNTAT LTISSVEAGDEAD YFCQVWDSNSG HFVFGSGTKVTV	KVTVL (SEQ ID

FIG. 12 (continued)

	A	G	H	I	J	K		M	N	Ö	p
Row .	Name	V-REGION (1)	FR1-	COR1-		COR2-	FR3-	CDR3-	Sequence	Translated	FR4-
			WGT.	MGT	WIGT	MGT	MGT	IMGT		Sequence (V-	MGT
										REGION)	
		EVOLLESGGGL	EVQLLE	GFTFSN		IGGSYGG		ATSPAT			WGQG
	1004H	VOPGGSLRLSC	SGGGL	YΡ	CAPGK	S (SEQ ID	VKGRF	SGWW	ggtasagsstggggggtccctgagastetegt	OPGGSLRLSCVA	TEVTY
		VASGFTFSNYP	VOPGG	(SEQ ID	GLEWV	NO: 725)	TISRON	WAY	gigtagestelggatteactittageaactatee	SGFTFSNYPMV	88
		MVWVRQAPGK	SLRLSC	NO:	SI (SEQ		SKNTLY	(SEQ ID	catggtetgggtccgccagggctccagggaag	WVRQAPGKGLE	(SEQ ID
		GLEWVSHGGS	VAS	723)	IO NO:		LOMON	NO:	gggctggagtgggtctcaattattggtggtagtt	Wysiiggsyggs	NO:
		YGGSYYADSVK	(SEQ ID		724)		LRVEDT	727}	atgoggoctcalattacgcagactccgtgaag	YYADSVKGRFTI	730)
		GRFTISRDNSK	NO:				AVYYC		ggccggttcaccatctccagagacaaticcaa		
		NTLYLOMDNLR	722)				(SEQ ID			MONLRVEDTAVY	
		VEDTAVYYCA					NO:		agagicgaggacacggccgtctattaclgtgc	YCATSPATSGW	
		(SEQ ID NO:					726)		gacaagccccgcaaccagtggctggtggtg	WWAYWGQGTLV	
		721)							ggeclactggggccagggaacectggtcace	TVSS (SEQ ID	
									gictcelcagogicgaccaagggeccatoggi	NO: 729)	
									cticcccctggcaccctcctccaagagcacst		
									ctgggggeaeageggeeetgggetgeetggt		
									caaggasiaettccccgaacctgtgacggtct		
									cg (SEQ ID NO: 728)		
75	018-	EIVLTOSPAILSL	EIVLTQ	QSVGR		GAS		HOYOIP	gasatigigitgacgcagiciccagccatcsig	EIVLTOSPAILSLS	FGQGT
		SPGERATLSCR		NY		(SEQ ID	TPORFS		tettigtetecaggggaaagagecaccetetee	PGERATLSCRAS	KVEIK
	****************	ASQSVGRNYLA				NO: 735)	GKGSG		tgcagggccagtcagagtgttggcagaaatt		(SEQ ID
		wyqxkpgqap			Y (SEQ		TOFILII		acttagectggtaccagnagaaacctggcca	QXKPGQAPRVLI	NO:
			RAS	733)	IO NO:		SRLEPE	737}	ggeteccagggteetcattiatggtgeatccag		740)
	*************	TGTPDRFSGXG	,		734)		DFAVYY		cagggeeactggcaceceagacaggticagt		
			NO:				C (SEQ			LTISRLEPEDFAV	
		EPEDFAVYYCH	732}				ED NO:		ccatcagcagactggagcztgaagattitgeg	YYCHQYDIPPQT	
		QYDIPP (SEQ					736)		(3-3	FGQGTKVEIK	
		ID NO: 731)							[3 35 5535 3253 [(SEQ (D NO: 739)	
									caaacgtacggtggctgcaccatctgtcttcat		
									cttcccgccatctgstgsgcagttgsaatctgg		
									aactgeeteigtigtgigeetgetgaataacttet		
									alcccagagaggccaaagtacagtggaagg		
									iggalaacgccctccaatcgggtaactcccag		
									gagagtigtcacagagcaggacagcaagga		
									cagcacetacagecteageageacectgae		
									gctgagcaaagcagactacga (SEQ ID		
				<u> </u>			<u> </u>	L	NO: 738)		

FIG. 12 (continued)

**********	Å		Н	{	J	К	Ł	M	N	٥	P
Row	Name	V-REGION (1)	***************************************	CDR1-	FRZ.		FR3-	CDR3-	Sequence	Transiated	FR4-
			MGT	MGT	MGT	IMGT	IMGT	IMGT		Sequence (V-	MGT
	-									REGIONI	
		EVOLLESGGGL				IRKSGGD				EVQLLESGGGLV	
		VOPGGSLRLSC		DYS		T (SEQ ID			ggtacagcctggggggtccctgagactctcct		
		AASGFTLGDYS			GLEWV SS	t .	SRDTP	GRVDS	gtgeagectetggatteaccettggagactatt	SGFTLGDYSMT	SS
		MTWVRQAPGK			1	£	KNTLFL	(ccatgacctgggtccgccagggtccagggaa		(SEQ ID
		GLEWVSSIRKS	AAS	743)	(SEQ ID	ŧ	1	NO:	1222 22 2322 2 32	WVSSIRKSGGDT	1 1
		GGOTFYTOSVK	(2		NO:	č.	RGEDT	747)	agtggcggtgacacattctacacagactccgt		(50)
			NO:		744)	ŧ	AVYFC		gaagggcoggticaccatetecagagacact		
		NTLFLQMNSLR	/4Z)				(SEQ ID NO:		cccaagaacacactgtttctgcaaatgaaca	NSLRGEDTAVYF	
	***************************************	GEDTAVYFCA					7481		gcctgagagggggggacacggccgiataitt		
		(SEQ ID NO: 741)				-	(40)		ctgtgcgagaccascccgtatggcsccactt		
		₹* * 1}							ggittgggegggitgacteetggggeeaggga accetggicaccgieteeteagegtegaccaa		
									ogoccastogatettacece (SEQ ID NO:	(NUC. 148)	
									gggcccancggnoscccc (5EG 1D NO: 748}		
77	018-	DIQMTQSPSSL	DIGMTQ	QSISNY	LNWYQ	ATS (SEQ	SLHSG	QQTYR	gacatecagatgacccagtetecatectcct	DIOMTOSPSSLS	FGPGT
	2805L	SASLGDRVTIT	SPSSLS	(SEQ ID		ID NO:	VPSRFS	TPIT	gtetgestefettiggsgacagsgtesecatea	ASLGDRYTHCRT	KVDIK
		CRTSQSISNYL	ASLGD	NO:	APKLLI	755)	GSGSG	(SEQ ID	cttgccggacaagtcaaagcaitagtaactac	SQSISNYLNWYQ	(SEQ ID
		NWYQQKPGKA	RYTHO	753)	Y (SEQ		TOFTLTI		itgaatiggistcagcagaasccagggaasg	QKPGKAPKLLIYA	NO:
		PKLLIYATSSLH	RTS		ID NO:		SSLOPE	757)	cccstaaactootgatotatgctacatccagett		760)
		SGVPSRFSGS	(SEQ ID		754)		DFASYY		gcatagtggggtcccatcaagattcagtggca	SGSGSGTDFTLTI	
		GSGTDFTLTISS	NO:				C (SEQ		giggatetgggacagatticacictcaccatca		
		LOPEDFASYYC	752)			*	ED NO:		gcagtetgcaacetgaagatiitgcaagitatia	COQTYRTPITEG	
		QQTYRT (SEQ					756)		ctgtcaacagactiacaggaccccaatcactti		1
		ID NO: 751)							eggcecigggaecaaagtggalateaaacgt	ID NO: 759)	
									acggiggeigeaccalcigleiteatetteeege		
									catcigatgagcagiigaaaiciggaacigcci		
						*			ctgttgtgtgcctgctgaataacttctatcccag		
									agaggccaaagtacagtggaaggtggataa		
									egecetecaategggtaacteccaggagagt		
						•			gtcacagagcaggacagcagcac		
									ctacagectcagcagcacccigacgctgagc		
									eaagsanactasgagaaas (SEQ ID		
L			L	L	L	L	L	L	NO: 758)	L	L

FIG. 12 (continued)

	А	G	H	[[J.	K	E.	M	l¥	0	P
Row	Name	V-REGION (1)	FR1-	COR1-	FR2-	CDR2-	FR3-	CDR3-	Sequence	Translated	FR4-
			MIGT	IMGT	MGT	INGT	WIGT	MGT			IMIGT
										REGION	
78	018-	EVOLVQSGAEV	EVQLV	GYSFTS		LNPSOSY				EVQLVQSGAEVK	WGKG
	20019	KKPGESLRISC	QSGAE	SW	QKAGK	P (SEQ ID	QGHVTI	DVDLSS			TTVTV
		KASGYSFTSSW	VKKPG	(SEQ ID	GLEWM	NO: 765)	SADNS	FYMOV	cctglaaggcttctggalacagettlaccagitc	SGYSFTSSWINW	SS
		INWVRQKAGK	ESLRIS	NO:	GR		VTTAYL	(SEQ ID	(~~ ~~ ~~ ~ ~ ~~ ~~ ~~ ~~ ~~ ~~)		(SEQ ID)
		GLEWMGRLNP	CKAS	763)	(SEQ ID		QWSSL	NO:	gaaaggcciggagtggaiggggaggcttaat	MGRLNPSDSYP	NO:
		SDSYPMYSPSF	(SEQ ID		NO:		KASDTA	767)			778)
		QGHVTISADNS	NO:		764)		MAC		cttecaaggecacgtcascatctcagctgaca	SADNSVTTAYLQ	
		VTTAYLQWSSL	762)				(SEQ ID		actcogteaccactgcctacctgcagtggagc	WSSLKASDTAIY	
		KASDTAIYYCT					NO:			YCTROSFYDVDL	
		R (SEQ ID NO:					766)		actgtacaagagattccttttacgatgtggacct	SSFYMDVWGKG	
		761)								TTYTVSS (SEQ	
									ggaccaeggtcaccgtctcctcagcgtcgac	ID NO: 769)	
									caagggcceateggtettececciggeaccet		
									cctccaagagcacctctggggggcacagcgg		
									ccetgggetgcetggleaaggactacttecce		
L									gaacctg (SEQ ID NO: 768)		
79	018-	EIVLTOSPGTLS		QSLSN	LAWYO	GAS	NRATGI				FGQGT
	2001L	LSPGERATLSC	SPGTLS		QKPGQ	(SEQ ID	PDRFS	SRHT	gtentgictecaggggasagagecaccetete	SPGERATLSCRA	KVEIK
		RASQSLSNSYL	LSPGE		APRLL	NO: 775)	GSGSG	(SEQ ID	ctgcagggccagtcagagtcttagcaacagc	SQSLSNSYLAWY	
			RATESC		Y (SEQ		TOFTLTI		tacitageotggtaleageagaaacetggeea	QQKPGQAPRLLI	NO:
		PRLLIYGASNR	RAS	773)	NO:		SRLEPE	777)	ggeleccaggelecteatetatggtgeateeaa		780)
		ATGIPORFSGS	(SEQ ID		774)		DFAVFY		cagggccactggcateccagacaggttcagt	RFSGSGSGTDFT	
		GSGTDFTLTISR	1				C(SEQ		ggeagigggtetgggacagacitcacteteac	LTISRLEPEDFAV	
		LEPEDFAVFYC	772)				ED NO:		catcagcagactggagcctgaagatittgcgg	FYCQQYGSSRH	
		QQYGSS (SEQ					776)		5	TFGQGTKVEIK	
		ID NO: 771)							cectttiggccaggggaccaaggtggagatc	(SEQ ID NO: 779)	
									asacgtacggtggctgcaccatctgtcttcatc		
									ficccgccatcigaigagcagitgaaatcigga		
						1			actgeotelgttgtgtgcelgelgaalaaettela		
									tcccagagaggccasagtacagtggaaggt		
									ggataacgccctccaatcgggtaactcccag		
<u></u>					<u></u>		<u></u>		(SEQ ID NO: 778)		L

FIG. 12 (continued)

	А	G	H	ł	J	K	L	M	N	0	P
Row	Name	V-REGION (1)	FR1-	COR1-	FR2-	CDR2-	FR3-	CDR3-	Sequence	Translated	FR4-
			MIGT	MGT	MIGT	IMGT	MGT	WGT		Sequence (V-	WGT
										REGION)	
80	018-	QVQLVQSGGE	QVQLV	GYTFTS	ISWVR	ISVYNGD	NYAQK	ARDRID	caggtgcagctggtgcagtctggaggtgagg	QVQLVQSGGEV	WGQG
	2003H	VKKPGASVKVS	QSGGE	HG	QAPGQ	T (SEQ ID	VODEL	ANNAD	tgaegeagcctggggcctcagtgeaggtctc	KKPGASVKVSCK	TMVTV
		CKASGYTFTSH	VKKPG	(SEQ ID	GLEWL	NO: 785)	TVTTDT	AFDI	ctgcaaggcttctggttacacctttaccagtcat		SS
		GISWVRQAPG	ASVKVS		GW		STSTVY		ogtettegttgggtgegacaggcccctggaca	WVRQAPGQGLE	(SEQ ID
		QGLEWLGWISV	CKAS	783)	(SEQ ID		MELRSL	NO:	agggettgagtggttgggatggateagegttta	WLGWISVYNGDT	NO:
		YNGDTNYAQK	(SEQ ID		NO:		RSDDT	787)	castggtgscscasacistgcacsgsaggtc	NYAQKVQDRLTV	790)
		VQDRLTVTTOT	NO:		784)		AVYYC		caagacagactcaccgtgaccacagacacg	TTDTSTSTVYME	
		STSTVYMELRS	782)				(SEQ ID		tccacgagcacagtitacatggagctgagga	LRSLRSDDTAVY	
		LRSDOTAVYYC					NO:		gcctgagatctgacgacacggccgtgtattac	YCARDRIDYVVY	
		AR (SEQ ID NO:					786)		{ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~	DAFDIWGQGTM	
		761)								VTVSS (SEQ ID	
									ggtcaccgictcitcagcgicgaccaagggcc	NO: 769)	
									categgicitececciggeacesicetecaaga		
									gcacctctgggggcacagcggccctgggctg		
							•		cctogtcasggactacttccccgaacctgtga		
									eg (SEQ ID NO: 788)		
-	018-		DIQMTQ			,		QLYDD	gacatecagatgacecagteteetteeaecet		FGQGT
	2D03L	SASVGDRVTIT	SPSTLS	,	QKPGK	(SEQ ID		FRT	gictgcatctgtaggagacagagtcaccatca	ASVGDRVTITCR	KVEIK
				ID NO:	APKLLI	NO: 795)		(SEQ ID	cttgccgggccagtcagaggattagtggctgg	ASQRISGWLAWY	(SEQ 10
		1	1	793)	H (SEQ		TEFTLTS		ttggcctggtateageagaaaccagggaaag		NO:
			RAS		ID NO:		ŧ.	797)	1		800)
		SGVSSRFSGS	(SEQ ID		794)		DDSAT		1 2 2 3 2 2 2 2 3 2 3 1	RFSGSGSGTEFT	
		GSGTEFTLTISS					AAC		{ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~	LTISSLQPDDSAT	
		LOPDDSATYYC	792)				(SEQ ID		, ,	YYCQLYDDFRTF	
		OLYDD (SEQ ID					NO:		atiactotcaacigtatgatgatticcggacgttc	GGGTKVEIK	
		NO: 791)					796)		ggccaagggaccaaggtggaaatcaaacgt	(SEQ ID NO: 799)	
									acgglogcigesecatelgtelleatettecege		
									calctgatgagcagitgaaatciggaactgcci		
									ctottototocctoctoastaactictatcccag		
									agaggccaaagtacagtggaaggtggataa		
									cgccctccaatcgggtaactcccaggagagt		
L				L	ļ	ļ	ļ	L	(SEQ (D NO: 798)		

	A		H	į	j	К	Ł	\$48	N	0	þ
Row	Name	V-REGION (1)	FR1.				FR3	CDR3-	Sequence	Translated	FR4-
			MGT	MGT	MIGT	IMGT	MGT	MGT		Sequence (V-	MGT
~~	0.4.2	me come e compresso me me	ome same o sem	arres	E 41 0 90 200	*****	5000	45551	·····	REGION	****
		EVOLVESGGGL				MNDGSS		ARGOL			WGRG
		VQPGGSLTLSC				S (SEQ ID		VSTANT	1 # # # ## ######	OPGGSLTLSCAA	
		AASGFTFRSYW						DY		SGFTFRSYWMH	88
		MHWVRQVPGK		NO:	SR		AKNTVF				(SEQ ID
		GPVWLSRININD		603)	(SEQ ID	}	f '	NO:	4555 455 55	S	NO:
		GSSSRYADSVK	, · · · -		NO:	3	RVEDT	807)			810)
			NO:		604)	{	AIYYO		gtgaagggccgcttcäcatcaccagagaiag		
	***************************************	NTVFLOLNSLR	802)				(SEQ ID		10 0 000	LNSLRVEDTAIYY	
		VEDTAIYYCAR					NO:		1 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	CARGOLVSTANF	
		(SEQ ID NO:					806)			DYWGRGTLVTV	
		801)							acittgaciactggggccgggggaaccclggtc		
							ŀ		1 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3	609)	
									eggtetteccectggeaccetestesaagags		
									acctologgogoacageggecologgotoco		
									fggtcsaggactacttccccgaacctgtgacg		
ļ									gtoteg (SEQ ID NO: 808)		
	***************************************	EIVLTOSPGTLS		QRVDR		GTS	TRAPGI				FGOGT
		LSPGERATLSC	SPGTLS					SQHGS	gletttgleteeaggggaaagageeaccetete	SPEERA ILIURA	
		RASQRVDRSYL				NO: 815)	SGSGT	SPPYT	ctgsagggssagtcagagagttgasaggag		(SEC ID
		AWYROKPGOA			S (SEQ			(SEQ ID			NO:
	*************	PSLLISGTSTRA		813)	ID NO:		SGLEPE		aggeteccagectecteateteegggacatee		020)
		PGIADRFIGSGS			814)		DFAVYY	211)	accagggcccctggcatcgccgacagattca		
		GTDFTLTISGLE					C (SEQ		ttggcagtgggtetgggacagacticactetes		
		PEDFAVYYCOO	012)				ID NO: 816)		ccatcageggactggagcctgaagattttgca		
		YEN (SEQ ID NO: 811)					010)		gtaiattacigicagcagtaigaaaattcgcaa		
		mw. ossj							caiggaagticaccccgtacactttggccag	WANTER CONTRACTOR	
									gggaccaaggiggagatcaaacgiacggig	(NO.017)	1
									getgeaccatetglettestellecegeestetg		
									atgagcagtigaaatctggaactgcctctgtfgt		
									gigcetgeigaalaactictateecagagagg		
									ccasagtaragtggaaggtggalascgreet		
									ccasteggotaacteccaggagagtgtcaca		
									gageaggacageaaggacageactacag		
									coteageageascetgaege (SEQ ID		
L				<u> </u>	L	<u> </u>	ŀ	<u> </u>	NO: 818)	L	

FIG. 12 (continued)

	A	G	H	[J	K	£	ts.	N	Ü	P
Row	Name			CDR1- IMGT	FR2- MGT	CDR2- IMGT		CDR3- IMGT	Sequence	Translated Sequence (V- REGION)	FR4- MGT
84	019- 1804H	GSSKSVADSVK	SGGKV VQPGG SLRLSC AAS (SEQ ID NO: 822)	SW (SEQ ID	MHWVR QAPGQ GLVWV SR (SEQ ID NO: 824)	insagss K (SEQ ID NO: 825)	VKGRF TISRON AKNTLY LQMNS	ID NO: 827)	gtogitcagoogggggggtoodgagactoto etgigoagoolotggattoacettoagtagitoot ggatgoactgggtoogcoaagotocagggo aggggctggtgtgggtotoacgtattaacagt	OPGGSLRLSCAA SGFTFSSSWMH WVRQAPGOGLV WVSRINSAGSSK SYADSVKGRFTI SRDNAKNTLYLQ MNSLRGEDTAVY YCARDHDYGDY RGNAFDMWGLG TMVTVSS (SEQ	S (SEQ ID NO:
85	019- 1804L	SASVGDRVTIT COASODISNYL NWYQQKPGKA PKLLIYDASKLE TGVPSRFSGR QSGTDYTFTIS	DIOMTQ SPSSLS ASVGD RVTITC QAS (SEQ ID NO: 832)	244, 545 C 44 S	LNWYQ QKPGK APKLLI Y (SEQ ID NO: 834)	DAS (SEQ ID NO: 835)	KLETGV PSRFS GRQSG TDYTFT ISSLQP EDFATY FC (SEQ ID NQ: 836)	(SEQ ID NO:	gacaiccagaigacccagiticcaicctectic gictgcatcigtgggagacagagteaccaica etigccagagagagacagagteaccaica etigccagggagagacagagagagagagagagagagagagag	ASVGDRYTITCQ ASQDISNYLNWY QQKPGKAPKLLI YDASKLETGYPS RFSGRQSGTDYT FTISSLQPEDFAT YFCQQLHTFGG GTKVEIK (SEQ ID	FGGGT KVEIK (SEQ ID NO: 840)

	A	G	Ŧ	}	j	K	L	M	N	0	P
Row	Name	V-REGION (1)				CDR2		CDR3-	Sequence	Translated	FR4-
			MGT	MMGT	WGT	IWGT	IMGT	MGT		Sequence (V-	MGT
										REGION)	
86	019-	QVQLVQSGAE	avatv	GYSFTT	ITWYRQ	ISTYNGY	NYAOR	ARRGD	caggigcagciggigcagiciggagcigaggi	QVQLVQSGAEVK	WGQG
	2A02H	VKRPGASLKVS	QSGAE			T (SEQ ID		YGDYR	gaagaggectggggectcactgaaggtetec	RPGASLKVSCKA	TMVTV
		CKASGYSFTTY				NO: 845)	TOTTME		tgcaeggcctctggttacegctttaccecctec		SS
		GITWVRQAPG	ASLKVS		W (SEQ		STGTAY				(SEQ ID
		QGLEWMGWIS	CKAS	843)	ID NO:		LELRSL	NO:	caagggcitgagtggatgggatggatcagca	MGWISTYNGYTN	NO:
		TYNGYTNYAQR	(SEQ ID		844)		TYDOTA	847)	cttacaatggttacacaaactatgcacagaga	YAQRLQGRVTM	850)
		LOGRYTMTTET	NO:				AAAC		ctccagggcagagtcaccatgaccacagac	TIDISTGTAYLEL	
		STGTAYLELRS	842)				(SEQ ID		acatccactgggacagectacttggagetga	RSLTYDDTAVYY	
		LTYDDTAVYYC					NO:		,	CARRODYGDYR	
		AR (SEQ ID NO:					646)			GDAFDIWGQGT	
		841)							accggggigaigcalttgatalctggggccaa		}
									gggacaatggtcaccgtctcttcagcgtcgac	NO: 849)	
									esagggcccatcggtcftccccctggcaccct		
									cciccaagagcacctcigggggcacagcgg		
									ecctgggetgeetggteaaggactactteece		
									gsacctgt (SEQ ID NO: 848)		
}		DIQMTQSPSSL	DIQMTQ			DTS (SEQ			12		FGPGT
			SPSSLS				£	(SEQ ID	gtctgcatctgtaggcgacagagtcaccatca		KVDIK
	*****************	COASODVSNYL				855)		NO:	citgccaggcgagtcaggacgitagcaactat		(SEQ ID
		NWYQQKPGKA			Y (SEQ		ŧ.	857)	ttaaattogtatcagcagaaaccagggaaag		NO:
			QAS		ED NO:		ISSLOP		cccctaaacicctgatciacgatacatccaalit		860)
		TGVPSRFSGTG	v		854)		EDVATY		ggaaacaggggtcccatcaaggttcagtgga		
			NO:				FC		actggatcigggacagattttactticaccatca		
		OPEDVATYFCO	852)				(SEQ ID		gcagcotgcagcotgaagatgitgcaacatat		
		Q (SEQ ID NO:					NO:		ttctglcsacaggttticacittcggccctggga		
		851)					856)		ccasagtggatatcasacgtacggtggctgc	NO: 859)	
									accatetgletteatetteeegeeatetgatgag		
									cagtigeastotggaactgcctctgitgtgtgcc		
									tgctgasiascitctateccagagaggccasa		
									gtacagtggaaggtggataacgccclccaat		
									cgggtaactcccaggagagigtcacagagc		
									(SEQ ID NO: 858)		

	Å	G	н	}	J	K	Ł	M	IN .	0	P
Row	Name	Y-REGION (1)		COR1-	FR2-		FR3-	CDR3-	Sequence	Translated	FR4-
			IMGT	MGT	MGT	IMGT	WGT	IMGT		Sequence (V-	IMIGT
										REGION)	
88			EVOLVE			ISSYSGYI		AKDRV	gaggtgcagctggiggagtctggggggggg	EVQLVESGGGLV	SGOGT
	2A05H	VKPGGSLRLSC	4			(SEQ ID	VKGRF	ROGON	the property of the property o		MVTVS
		AASGFIFSDYT		ID NO:		NO: 865)	l	DWDSV	1 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	SGFIFSDYTMNW	
				863)	55		AKKSLY		ccatgaattgggtccgccaggttccagggaa	VRQVPGKGLEW	ID NO:
		GLEWYSSISSY	1		(SEQ ID			GYGVF	gggcciggagigggfcicaagialtagiagtia	•	878)
		SGYIYYADSVK	(SEQ ID		NO:		LRAEDT		cagtggttacatatactacgcagactcagtga	ADSVKGRFTLSR	
		GRFTLSRONAK	3		864)		AVYYC	(SEQ ID	agggeogetteaccettteeagagacaaege	DNAKKSLYLOMN	
		KSLYLQMNNLR	862)					NO:	caagaagteaciglatetgcaaatgaacaac	NLRAEDTAVYYC	
		AEDTAVYYCAK					NO:	867)	1 2 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3	AKORVROGOMO	
		(SEQ ID NO:					866)		1-2-2222-2-2-2-2-2-2	WDSVDATYWGY	
		861)							tgactgggaticagtggacgccacitactggg	GVFDTSGQGTM	
									gtiacggigtitttgatacctcgggccaaggga	VTVSS (SEQ ID	
									caatggtcaccgtctcttcagcgtcgaccaag	NO: 869)	
									ggeesateggtettesseetiggeassetestes		
									aagageaccictgggggeacageggeccig		
89	019-	DIVMTQSPOSL	EVA BATTO	0.02.0.32	FAWYO	222.0	TRESG	COHYRI	ggc (SEQ ID NO: 868)	DAMETO COOOLS	FGOGT
22		AVSLGERATIN	DIVMTO			WAS (SEQ ID		POT	12 22 2 2	DIVMTOSPOSLA VSLGERATINCK	KVEIK
	ZAUNL	CKSSQSVLYGS	4	MA		NO: 875)	SGSGS	ISEQ ID	ggctgtgtctctgggcgagagggccaccatc	SSQSVLYGSNNK	—
		NNKNYFAWYQ		ISEQ ID	Y (SEQ	180.012)		NO:	saciocsagtocsgecagegigittiaiscog ciccsacasteagaactacittgcttggtacca	NYFAWYQQKPG	NO:
		1	1	NO:	ID NO:			877)	gcagaaaccaggacagcctectaagatgct	OPPKMLIYWAST	8801
		YWASTRESGV	1	873)	8741		AEDVA	2000)	catilisetgggestetaccpqqaatccqqqq	RESGVPDRFSGS	ness
		PORFSGSGSG	NO:	0.00	03.75		VYYC		tocotgaccacttoagtagoagcagogtatagg	GSGTDFTLTISSL	
		TDFTLTISSLQA	872)				(SEO ID			GAEDVAVYYCG	
		EDVAVYYCOO					NO:		ggctgeagatgtggeagtttattactgtcagca	QHYRIPOTFGOG	
		HYRIP (SEQ ID					876)		acettategaattecteagacgtteggcceag	TKVEIK (SEQ ID	
		NO: 871)					,		ggaccaaggtggaaatcaaacgtacggtgg	NO: 879)	
									cigcaccaicigiciteaiciteeegezaicigai	,	
									gageagttgaaetctggaaetgcctctgttgtgt		
					1				gcetgetgaataacttetateecagagaggee		
									saagtacagtggaaggtggstaacgccctcc		
					:				autogogtaactcccaggagagtgtcacaga		
					1				graggarageaaggacagracetarager		
									tcagcagcaccetgacgctgag (SEQ ID		
									NO: 878)		

FIG. 12 (continued)

	A		H	1	J.	K	L	W	N	Ü	ρ
Row	Name	V-REGION (1)	FR1-	CDR1-	FR2-	COR2-	FR3-	CDR3-	Sequence	Translated	FR4-
			MGT	MGT	MGT	WGT	IMGT	IMGT		Sequence (V- REGION)	IMGT
90	019-	EVQLVESGGGL							gaggtgcagctggtggagtccgggggaggc	EVQLVESGGGLV	
	2A06H	VOPGGSLRLSC	SGGGL	FW	QVPGK	T (SEQ ID			itagiteageegggggggteestgagactets	OPGGSLRLSCAA	TMVTV
		AASGFSFSSFW		9		MO: 885)		GNAFDI	etgigeagectetggatteteetteaglagittet		SS
		MHWVRQVPGK			AR		KNTLNL	(SEQ ID	ggatgcactgggtccgccaagttccagggaa	WYRQYPGKGLL	(SEQ ID
		GLLWVARINND	AAS	863)	(SEC ID		HMSNL	NO:	gggacigcigtgggtcgcacgtaliaacaacg	WVARINNDGTFT	NO:
		GTFTTYADSVK	(SEQ ID		NO:		RVEDS	887)	atgogactticacaacctacgcggactctgtg	TYADSVKGRFTIS	890)
		GRFTISRONAK	NO:		684)		ALYFO		aagggccgattcaccatctccagagacaac	RONAKNTLNLHM	
			882)				(SEQ ID		gecaagaatacgetgaatetgeacatgagea	SNLRVEDSALYF	
		VEDSALYFCVR					NO:		atchcagagtcgaggattcggctctgtatttctgt	CVRDNDYGDYR	
		(SEQ ID NO:					886)		gtaagagataatgactacggcgactacaga	GNAFDIWGQGT	
		881)								MVTVSS (SEQ ID	
									aatggtcaccgtctcttcagcgtcgaccaagg	NO: 889)	
									gcccatoggtottccccctggcaccctcctcca		
									agageacetetgggggcacageggeeetgg		
									getgeetggteaaggactactteecegaacet		
ļ								ļ	gig (SEQ ID NO: 888)		
91						DTS (SEQ			gacatecagaigacceagteteesteeteect		FGGGT
			SPSSLS	, , , , , , ,		ID NO:		(SEQ ID	gicigcatcigiaggagacagagicaccatca		KVEIK
						895)	GSGFG		cttgccaggcgagtcaggacatgagcaacta	('	(SEQ ID
			1	893)	Y (SEQ		THYVLS	897)	ittasattggtstcagcassastcagggsaag		NO:
		}	QAS		ID NO:		ITSLOP		cccctaagetectgatttacgatacttccaaatt		300)
		EAGVPSRFSGS			894)		EDIATY		ggaagcaggggtcccatcaaggttcagtggc		
		GFGTHYVLSITS					AC.		agtagaittgggacecaitatgtttiaegcatca		
		LOPEDIATYYC	892)				(SEQ ID NO:		ecagtetacageetgaagatattgcaacatatt	TKVEIK (SEQ ID	
		EQ (SEQ ID NO: 891)					896)		acigtgsacageticatacttteggeggaggg accsaggtggagateasaegtaeggtggetg		
		us:)					nani		caccatedicacatettecedecatetdatda accasidishesissimasseriaehhibesik	(NO. 035)	
									geagitgaaaletggaaetgeeteigligtgige		
									ctgctgastascttctstcccsgagaggccas agtacagtggaaggtggataacgccctccaa		
							į		icdäätsacteeesääsäsäätäiesesäsäe säuradiihtasiähihtaasieinnineess		
									addacadcaaddacadcacqacadccic sodadcaccorradaadadadaccacadadc		
									adcadeseegdaedegdadeaaageade		
									ctacgagaaacacaaagtctac (SEO ID		
									NO: 698)		
L	L.		L	L	I	L	I	3	press. socio}		اا

FIG. 12 (continued)

	A	G	Н	ŧ	J	K	<u>E</u>	M	N 6	0	ρ
Row	Name	V-REGION(1)			FR2- IMGT	CDR2- IMGT	FR3- IMGT	CDR3- IMGT			FR4- IMGT
92		VXPGGSLRISC SSSGFTFSDYT MNWVRQAPGK GLEWVSSISSR SGYIYYADSVX GRFTISRDNAK	SGGGL VKPGG	YT (SEQ	QAPGK	ISSRSGYI (SEQ ID NO: 905)	VKGRF	GYGAF DI (SEQ ID NO:	ctggtesagectggggggtesctaagaatete latgiteatestetggatteacetteagigactaia leeatgaatteacetteagigactaia leeatgaattegggeeaggeeagggggggggggggggggg	KPGGSLRISCSS SGFTFSDYTMN WVRQAPGKGLE WVSSISSRSGYIY YADSVKGRFTIS RDNAKNSLYLQM NSLRAEDTAVYY CARDRVRDGDN YWDSVDATYWG	CGHGT MVTVS S (SEO ID NO: 918)
93		DIVMTQSPDSL AVSLGERATIN CKSSQSVLYSS NNKNYFAWYQ QRPGQPPKLLI YWASTRESGV PDRFSGSGSG TDFTLTISGLQA EDVAVYYCQQ HFTTP (SEQ ID NO: 911)	RATING	SNNKN Y (SEQ	QRPGQ	WAS (SEQ ID NO: 915)	TRESG VPDRF SGSGS GTDFTL TISGLQ AEDVA VYYC (SEQ ID NO: 916)	QQHFT TPQT (SEQ ID NO: 917)	gacaicgigaiganccagtoincagantoni i ggotgigiotoigggogagagggonaceair aacignaagtonagcagagigittiatanag etonaacaataagaantantiigotiggtanna gragagaccagganagcotoitaaantigot gragagaccaggangagnicogggi attiantigggoalotancogggaatonggga nootganogtinagtggoagnigggootgnag gotgaagatgiggnagtitattantginagcag	VSLGERATINCK SSOSVLYSSNNK NYFAWYQQRPG QPPKLLIYWAST RESGVPDRFSGS GSGTDFTLTISGL QAEDVAVYYCQ QHFTTPQTFGQG IKVEIK (SEQ ID	FGQGT KVEIK (SEQ ID NO: 920)

FIG. 12 (continued)

	A	G	H	}	j	К	٤	M	N. C.	0	P
Row	Name	V-REGION (1)	FR1-	CDR1-	FR2-	CDR2-	FR3-	CDR3-	Sequence	Translated	FR4-
			MGT	MGT	MGT	IMGT	MGT	IMGT		Sequence (7-	MGT
										REGION:	
94	019-	QLQLQESGPGL			WGWIR	MYYSGR	NYNPSL	ARLFGE		QLQLQESGPGLV	WGLGT
	4A01H	VKPSETLSLTC	{ · ·	SSCY		T (SEQ ID			ctggtgaagcetteggagaccetgteecicae	KPSETLSLTCSV	MVTVS
		2				NO: 925)	SYDTSK	1	ctgcagtgtctctggtgactccattacttgtagta	SGDSITCSSCYW	S (SEQ
		CYWGWIRQPP			S (SEQ		SOVSLK	1,	gttgctactygggetggatecgecagececca	GWIRQPPGKGLE	IO NO:
		GKGLEWIGSMY	\$	923)	ID NO:		LRSVTA	1	gggsaggggciggaglggaltggticlaigtat		930)
		YSGRTNYNPSL	(SEQ ID		924)			927)	tacagtgggagaaccaactacaatccgtccc		
		KSRVTISVDTSK	ş				YYC			DTSKSQVSLKLR	
		3	922)				(SEQ ID		gtccaagagccaggtgtcccigaagtigcgct	SVTAADAAVYYC	
		AADAAVYYCAR					NO:		ctgtgaccgccgcagatgcggctgtctattact	ARLFGELVGYQA	
		(SEQ ID NO:					926)		otgcoagactattcooggagtiogicoottatc		
		921)							35 5 5 5555 255 2	VSS (SEQ ID NO:	
									gtcaccgictcticagcgicgaccaagggccc	929)	
									ateggtettecccctggcaccctcctccaaga		
									gcasctctgggggsacageggssctgggstg		
									cctggtcaaggactacttccccgaacctgtga		
									(SEQ (D NO: 928)		
95	019-	1	ł .			SMI (SEQ	ERPSG	AAWOD	cagtototoctgacgcagccaccctcagcgtc	QSVLTQPPSASG	FGTGT
	4A01L	GTPGQRVTISC		NT		ID NO:	VPDRF	SLNGY	tgggaccccgggcagagggtcaccatcictt		
		SGSSSNIGSNT		Q		935)		V (SEQ	gttctggaagcagctccaacatcggaagtaat		
		VNWYQQLPGT	} '	NO:	Y (SEQ		GTSASL		actgtgaactggtaccagcagctcccaggaa		
		APKLLIYSNIER	ł	933)	ID NO:		AISGLQ	937)	oggecessaactesteatstatagtaatattg		940)
		PSGVPDRFSGS	4 **		934)		SEDEA		ageggeesteaggggteestgacegattsist	RFSGSKSGTSAS	
			NO:				BYYC		ggetecaagtetggeaceteagegteeetgge		
		GLQSEDEADYY	932)				(SEQ ID		calcagigggciccagtetgaggatgaggcig		
		CAAWDDSLNG					NO:		attactotocagostoggatgacagostoa		
		(SEQ ID NO:					936)		atggftatgtcttcggaactgggaccaaggtca	**	
		931)								939)	
									ctgtcactctgttcccgccctcgagtgaggagc		
									ttcaagccaacaaggccacactggigtgtctc		
									elaegigacticiacccgggegeegigacegt		
									ggcctggaaggcagatagcagcccgtcaa		
									ggc (SEQ ID NO: 938)		

 Ă	G	H	}		X		M	N	Ö	p
Name	V-REGION(1)	MGT	CDR1- IMST	MGT	CDR2- IMGT	FR3- IMGT	CDR3 MGT	Sequence	Transisted Sequence (V- REGION)	FR4- MGT
4C01H	CSVSGÖSINSG GFSWTWIRQH PGKGLEWIGSI SYNGKIQFNPS	ESGPG LYKPSQ TLSLTC SVS (SEQ ID NO:	(SEQ ID NO:	QHPGK	isyngki (SEQ ID NO: 945)	KSRLS MSVDT SKNQF SLKMS	ARELG DYPYY YAMDV (SEQ ID NO: 947)	etgetetgietetggigaeteeateaacagtggt ggittetettggaeetggateegeeageaeeea gggaagggeetggattggittecatetel iataatggeaaaatteaatteaaeeegteeete aagagteggettieeatgteagtggaeaegte aaagaaeeagtieteetgaaaatgagetea giaaetggegaagaeaeggeegitiaettitgt gegagagaaettggegaetaiceeistaeta egeaatggaegtetggggeeagggaeeae	SGDSINSGGFSW TWIRQHPGKGLE WIGSISYNGKIQF	TTVTV SS
40011.	PNLLVYAASSL QTGVPSRFSG GGSGTEFTLTI		(SEQ ID		AAS (SEQ ID NO: 955)	VPSRFS GGGSG TEFTLTI	(SEQ ID	gacatecagaigasecagistecatecticotg intgeatetgigggagacagagteaceateac itgeogggecagteagggeattgecagtttita geogggecagteagggeattgecagtttita geotggtateaacaaaagceagggagagec ectaacetectggiciatgetgegtectstitgea aactggggicecateaaggiteageggeggt ggatetgggaeagagticaetsteacaateaa cageciaeagectgaagatttigecacitatta	ASVGDRVTITCR ASQGIASFLAWY QQKPGRAPNLLV YAASSLQTGVPS RFSGGGSGTEFT LTINSLQPEDFAT YYCQQVITFPRT FGQGTKVEIK	FGQGT KVEIK (SEQ ID NO: 960)

FIG. 12 (continued)

	Α	G	H	ł	j	K	L	M	N	O.	P
Row	Name	V-REGION (1)	FR1-	COR1-	FR2-	CDR2-	FR3-	CDR3-	Sequence	Translated	FR4.
			MOT	MOT	MCT	IMGT	WICT	MGT		Sequence (V-	WGT
										REGION	
98	019-	QLQLQESGPGL		GGSMA		MYYSGS		ARRWF	cagetgeagetgeaggagtegggeesagga	GLQLQESGPGLV	WGQG
	4C02H			SSSYY		T (SEQ ID			22 3 3 3 3 3 3	KPSETLSLTCAV	TTVTV
		AVSGGSMRSS	LVKPSE			NO: 965)	SVDTSE		ctgcgctgtctctgggggctccetgaggagta		98
		SYYWGWIRQP	TESETO	NO:	G (SEQ		NHFSLK		12 2 222 2 2 2 3		(SEQ ID)
		PGKGLEWIGG	AVS	963)	ID NO:		LTSVTA	ì	ccagggaagggactggagtggattgggggt	LEWIGGMYYSGS	NO:
		MYYSGSTYYSP	()		964)		ADTAVY	967)	,	TYYSPSLKRRVTI	970)
		SLKRRVTISVDT					XC.			SVOTSENHFSLK	
		SENHFSLKLTS	982)				(SEQ ID			LTSVTAADTAVY	
		VTAADTAVYYC					NO:		gacctetgtgaccgccgcagacacggctgtct		
		AR (SEQ ID NO:					966)		2222 2 2 22 2222 2	YYGSDVWGQGT	
		961)								TVTVSS (SEQ ID	
									ggaceaeggteaeegteteeleagegtegae	NO: 969)	
									caagggcccatcggtcttccccctggcaccct		
									cctcceagegcacctctgggggcacegcgg		
									ccctgggctgcctggtcaaggactacttcccc		
									gascotgt (SEQ ID NO: 968)		
l .	019-	QLVLTQSPSAS			IAWHX	VNXDGS	YKEDGI		cagettgtgetgaetcaategeeetetgeetetg	OLVLTOSPSASA	FGGGT
1	4C02L		SPSASA			H (SEQ ID		DXQV	cctccctgggaacctcggtcaagctcacctgc		
		TLSSGXSSSPIA	1			NO: 975)		(SEQ ID			(SEQ ID
		WHXQQPEKGP		NO:	MK		SERYLT		ategcatggcatengeageagecggagaag		NO:
		RFLMKVNXDGS		973)	(SEQ ID			977)		KVNXDGSHYKED	980)
		HYKEDGIPDRF			NO:		EDEAD			GIPDRFSGSXSG	
		SGSXSGSERYL	972)		974)		AAC		gategetitetegggeteenagtetgggtetgag	SERYLTISMLQSE	
		TISNLQSEDEA					(SEQ ID		cgctacctcaccatctccaacctccagtccga		
		DYYCOTWGTD					NO:		war a a a a a a a a a a a a a a a a a a	TDXQVFGGGTKL	
		X (SEQ ID NO:					976)			TVL (SEQ ID NO:	
		971)							caagetgacegicetgggtcageceaagget	979)	
									geceeteggteactetgtteeegeectegagt		
									gaggageticaegccaecasggccecactg		
1									gtgtgtctcataagtgacttctacccgggagcc		
									gtgacagtggcttggaaggcagalagcagc		
L									cccgtcas (SEQ ID NO: 978)		

FIG. 12 (continued)

	A	G	Н	ŀ	j	K	Ł	M	N	Ω	P
Row	Name	V-REGION (1)	FR1-	CDR1-	FR2	CDR2-	FR3-	CDR3-	Sequence	Translated	FR4-
			MGT	IMGT	MGT	IMGT	IMGT	IMGT		Sequence (V-	WGT
										REGION)	
100	019-	QVQLQESRPGL	QVQLQ	GGSMR	WSWIR	VYYSGG	EYNPSL	ARGV5	caggigeageigeaggagiegegieeagga	QVQLQESRPGLV	WGKG
	4C05H	VKPSETLSLSC	ESRPG	SYY	QSPGK	T (SEQ ID	KSRVIIS	ALVSVD	ctggtgaagccttcggagaccctgtccctcag	KPSETLSLSCTV	TTYTY
		TVSGGSMRSY	EVKPSE	(SEQ ID	GLEWIG	NO: 985)	VDTSK	AAAAA	ctgcactgtctctggtggctccatgagaagtta	SGGSMRSYYWS	99
		YWSWIRQSPG	TESESC	NO:	Y (SEQ			MDV	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	WIRQSPGKGLE	(SEQ ID
		KGLEWIGYVYY	TVS :	983)	ID NO:		NLSSVS	(SEQ ID	aaaggactggagtggattggctatgictattat	WIGYVYYSGGTE	NO:
		SGGTEYNPSLK	(SEQ ID		984)		VATCAA	NO:			990)
		SRVIISVOTSKN	1				YYC	987)	agagtegagtaatcatatcagtagacacgtcc	DTSKNQFSLNLS	
		QFSLNLSSVSA	982)				(SEQ ID		aagaaccagitictccctgaacctgagctctgt	SVSAADTAVYYC	
		ADTAVYYCAR					NO:		gagogotgoggecaoggoogtttattactgtg	ARGVSALVSVDY	
		(SEQ ID NO:					986)		cgagaggggtatcagctcttgtttccgtggact	YYYYMDYWGKG	
		981)								TTVTVSS (SEQ	
									gggaccacggtcaccgtctcctcagcgtcga	ID NO: 989)	
									ccaagggcccatcggtcttccccctggcaccc		
									tectocaagageacctetgggggcacagegg		
									cccigggctgcctggicaaggactacttcccc		
									gaac (SEQ ID NO: 988)		
101	019-	5YELTQPPSVS	SYELTQ	('	,		DRPSGI		tcctatgagctgacacagccaccctcagtgtc		FGTGT
	4C05L	VAPGKTAIITCG	,	6.5		(SEQ ID		NIDPH	(APGKTAIITCGGN	i i
		GNNIGSKSVQ	APGKT	ť.)	NO: 995)	1	(SEQ ID	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	NIGSKSVQWYQR	(-
		WYORKPGOAP	AHTCG	993)	Y (SEQ			NO:	[3 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2		NO:
		VLVIYYNRORP	GN	ł	ID NO:		1	(997)	10 20 30 100	NRDRPSGIPERF	1000)
		SGIPERFSGSN	(SEQ ID		994)		GDEAD			SGSNSGNTATLTI	
		SGNTATLTISRV		1			YYC		,	SRVEAGDEADYY	
		EAGDEADYYC	992)				(SEQ ID			CQVWDRNIDPHF	
		QVWDRNID					NO:		2 22 22 2 2 2 2 2	GTGTEVTVL	
		(SEQ ID NO:					996)		include included in the include	(SEQ ID NO: 999)	
		991)							egtectaggteageceaaggecaaccecact		
									gtcactctgttcccaccctcgagtgaggagctt		
									caagccaacaaggccacactggtgtgtctca		
								{	isagtgactictaccegggagccgtgacagtg		
									gcciggaaggcagatagcagccccgtcaag		
	[1		<u> </u>					gcgggagtgg (SEQ ID NO: 998)		

	A	G	H	{	j	K	Ł	M	N	0	P
Row	Name	V-REGION (1)	FR1.	CDR1-	FR2-	CDR2-	FR3-	CDR3-	Sequence	Translated	FR4-
			MIGT	MGT	MGT	MGT	WIGT	MGT		Sequence (V-	IMGT
										REGION)	
102	019-	QVQLQESGPG	Anna a serie cons	GGSIST		4 10 10 10 10 100	EYNSSL		caggigcagcigcaggagicgggcccagga	QVQLQESGPGLV	WGKG
	4001H	LVKPSETLSLTC		YY		T (SEQ ID		LYSVDY	222 2 2 2 2	KPSETLSLTCT/S	1
		TVSGGSISTYY	LVKPSE		ſ	NO: 1005)	\$	1	ctgcacigtctclggiggetccalcagtacttact		SS
		WTWIROSPGK		NO:	Y (SEQ		NOFSLK			RQSPGKGLEWIG	
		GLEWIGYVYYT	TVS	1003)	NO:		LNSATA	ID NO:	agggactggagtggattggttatgtctattaca	YVYYTGGTEYNS	NO:
		GGTEYNSSLKS	(SEQ ID		1004)		ADTAVY	1007)	ctgggggeaccgagtacaactectccctcaa	SLKSRVTISVDTS	1010)
		RVTISVOTSKM	MO:				YC		gagtcgagtcaccatticagtagacacgtcca	KNOFSLKLNSAT	
		QFSLKLNSATA	1002)				(SEQ ID		agaateagiteteeetgaagitgaacteegee	AADTAVYYCARA	
		ADTAVYYCAR					NO:		accgctgcggacacggccgtttattactgtgc	VSTLVSVDYYFY	
		(SEQ ID NO:					1006)		gagagcagtitcgactcttgtttcagtggactatt		
		(1001)							,	VSS (SEQ ID NO:	
									accacggicaccgictccicagcgicgacca	1009)	
									agggcccatcggtcticcccciggcaccctcct		
									ceaagageaccictgggggcacageggccc		
									tgggetgeetggteaaggactactteeecgaa		
									cc (SEQ ID NO: 1908)		
103	019-	SYELTOPPSVS	SYELTO		AHMAG		NRPTGI			SYELTOPPSVSL	FGTGT
	4001L	LAPGKTATITOG			QKPGQ			NNOPL	actggccccaggaaagacggccacgattac		KVTVL
		GNNIGSKSVHW		NO:		NO: 1015)	t	(SEQ ID	,		
		YOOKPGGAPY		1013)	Y (SEQ	1		NO:			NO:
		LVIYHNNNRPT	GN		ID NO:		ISRAAA	1017)	gcccctgtcctggtcatctatcataataataata		1020)
		GIPERFSGSNS	(SEQ ID		1014)		GDEAE		ggcccacagggatccctgagcgatictctggc		
		GNTATLTISRAA					YFC			TISRAAAGDEAE	
		AGDEAEYFCQV	1012)				(SEQ ID		2 22 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	YFCQVWORNND	
		WORNNO (SEQ					NO:			PLFGTGTKVTVL	
		ID NO: 1011)					1016)		gatecccicticggaactgggaccaaggicac		
									{	1019)	
									gicacictgifcccaccetogagtgaggageti		
									caagccaacaaggccacactggtgtgtctca		
									teagigectictecccgggagccgtgacagtg		
						1			gcctggaaggcagatagcagccccgtcaag		
			ļ			L		L	gcgggagtgga (SEQ ID NO: 1018)		L

	A	G	H	ţ	,}	K	Ł	M	N i	9	p
Row	Name	V-REGION (1)		CDR1- IMGT	FR2- IMGT	CDR2- MGT	FR3- IMGT	CDR3- IMGT			FR4- IMGT
304	018- 4003H	WSWIRQPPGK GLEWIGYVYYT	LVKPSE TLSLTC TVS (SEQ ID	GGSIRS YY (SEQ ID NO: 1023)	QPPGK	VYYTGG T (SEQ ID NO: 1825)		ALVSVD YYYYY MDV (SEQ ID	etggigaageetteggagaeeetgteeeieae etgeactgieteiggiggeteeateagaagtta etactggagttiggateeggeageeeeagga eaaaggaettggagteggatggetaligtetaliat actgggggeaeeegagtaeaateeeteeelea agagtegagtaateateateagtagaeaegtee eagagteggteteeetgaaeetgageteigt gaeegetgeggaeaeaggeegttattaetgig egagaggggtateagetettgttteegtggaet actactactaetaeataeatggaegtetgggeaaa	KNOFSLNLSSVT AADTAVYYCARG VSALVSVDYYYY YMDVWGKGTTV	TTVTV SS (SEQ ID
185	019- 4002£	VLVIYYNRORP	APGKT AIITCG GN (SEQ ID		VQWYQ QKPGQ APVLVI Y (SEQ ID NO: 1034)		DRPSGI PERFS GSNSG NTATLT ISRVEA GDEAD YYC (SEQ ID NO: 1036)	NIDPH (SEQ ID	tectalgagetgacteagecaeceteagigtea giggeceeaggaaagaeggeeataattaeet agiggeggaaaaeaaeacattggaagiaagaggi geagtggtateageagaageagaageeggeeagge eecigtgttgggaacaeggeegaggeageegggateetigggaacaeggeeaceetgaggaeeggeaceetgaggaeacaetggaacaggeegagteacagt gaaggeegaactgggaacagggaacaggteacagt eetaggteageecaaceggaacaggeegaggteacagt eetaggteageecaaceggaacagggaacaetgggaacagggaacaetgggaacaetggteacagteacagteaaggeegaacaacaggaacaacaggeegaacaacaggaacaacaggaacaacaggaacaacaggaacaac	APGKTAIITCGGN NIGSKSVQWYQ QKPGQAPVLVIY YNRDRPSGIPER FSGSNSGNTATL TISRVEAGDEAD YYCQVWDRNIDP HFGTGTEVTVL (SEQ ID NO:	FGTGT EVTVL (SEQ ID NO: 1040)

	A		H	ł	J	K		級	N	0	Þ
Row	Name	V-REGION (1)	FR1-		FR2-			CDR3-	Sequence	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	FR4.
			WGT	MGT	MIGT	MGT	WGT	MAGT			MIGT
										REGIONI	
	**************************************	QVQLQESGPG		GGSISK		VHYAFYI	1	YYCVR	(stell a state of the state of t	WGRG
	4E01H	LLKPSETLSLTC					NPSLKS		,	KPSETLSLTCTVS	
			LLKPSE			NO: 1045)		EGFGY			55
		WTWIRQPPGK	TUSLTO		Y (SEQ			HYGMD	tactggacciggatccggcagcccccaggga		(SEQ ID
			TVS	1043)	ID NO:		QVSLRL		agacactggagiggattggalatgiccattatg	YVHYAFYIGATN	NO:
		FYIGATNYNPSL	(SEQ ID		1044)		TSVTAA	ID NO:	ccttttatattggggccaccaattatsacccctc	YNPSLKSRVTISV	1050)
		KSRVTISVOTAK	1				DTAV	1047)	,	DTAKNOVSLRLT	
		NOVSLALTSVT	1042)				(SEQ ID		(22 2 2	SVTAADTAVYYC	
		AADTA (SEQ ID					NO:			VRADGDSEGFG	
		NO: 1841)					1046)		actgtgtgagagcagacggtgactccgaggg		
									gttegggtaceactaegganiggaegtetggg		
									gccgggggaccacggtcaccgtetecicage	ID NO: 1049)	
									glogaccaagggoccalogglottecocolgg		
									caccetectecaagageaectetgggggeae		
									ageggeeeigggetgeeiggteaaggactae		
									ttcc (SEQ ID NO: 1048)		
	019-	DIQMTQSPSSL	DIQMTQ			DAS	1	LOHND	1.5		FGQGT
	4E01L	SASVGDRVTIT	SPSSLS			(SEQ ID	VPSRFS		gtctgeatctgtaggagacagagtcaccatca		KVEK
						NO: 1055)	1	(SEQ ID	,	ASQGIGNDLAWY	
	*		RYTHIC	1053)	Y (SEQ		TEFTLTI		, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,		NO:
		PKRLIYDASSLQ			IO NO:		SSLOPE	1057)	gcccctaagegcctgatttatgatgcatecagt		1060)
			(SEQ ID		1054)		DFATYY		ttgeaaagtggggteesategagatteagegg		
		GSGTEFTLTISS					C (SEQ		cagtogatologgacagaattcactotcacaa		
	************************************	LOPEDFATYYC	1052)				ID NO:		Icagcagccigcagccigaagattiigcaactt		
		LQHNDYP (SEQ					1056)		(FGQGTKVEIK	
		ID NO: 1051)							cgttcggccaagggaccaaggtggaaatca		
									aacgtacggiggcigcaccatctgtcttcatctt	1059)	
									cccgccatctgatgagcagttgaaatctggaa		
									ctgcctctgttgtgtgcctgctgaataacttctat		
									cccagagaggccaaagtacagtggaaggtg		
									gataacgeeeteeastegggtaacteeeagg		
L									aga (SEQ ID NO: 1058)		L

	A	G	H	ŧ	J	X	L	345	N	٥	p
Row	Name	V-REGION (1)	FR1- IMGT	CORT- MAGT	FR2- IMGT	CDR2- IMGT	FR3- IMGT	CDR3- IMGT	Sequence	Translated Sequence (V- REGION)	FR4 IMGT
108		QVQLVQSGAE VXKPGSSVKVS CKASGVIFSNY AIGWVRQAPG OGLEWVGGILP IFGTANYAQFF OGRVTIITADES TSTTYMELSSL RSDDTAVYYCA (SEQ ID NO: 1061)	VKKPG SSVKVS CKAS (SEQ ID NO: 1062)	(SEQ ID NO: 1063)	QAPGQ		FOSRV	}	gaagaagectyggtecteggtgaaggietest geaaggecictggagteatetteageaaciat getateggetgggigegaeaggeceetggae aagggettgaatyggtggaagggateeteesi attittggtaeggeaaactaegeaeagaggitt eagggeagggteaegattaeegeggaegaa teeaegageaeaaectaeatggagetgage agectgagatetgaegaeaeggeegtatatta etgtgegagggeggeeegaetttateaaeag	KPGSSVKVSCKA SGVIFSNYAIGW VRQAPOQGLEW VGGILPIFGTANY AORFQGRVTITA DESTSTTYMELS SLRSDDTAVYYC SRAARLYQQAYD IWGQGTMVTVSS (SEQ ID NO:	WGOG TMVTV SS (SEQ ID NO: 1870)
109	4 <u>503L</u>	WYQQKPGEPP KLLISDASSLQS GVPSRFSGSG	SPSSLS ASVGD RVTHTC RAS (SEQ ID NO:	1073)	QKPGE	DAS (SEQ ID NO: 1875)	VPSRFS	(SEQ ID NO:	tetgestetgisggsgaesgagteaeesteae ttgeegggessglesgggestisgeagtgeitt ageetggtsiesgeagsaseesggtgsseet eelaageteetastetetgstgeeteesgiitge asaglegggteeesteasggtiesgeggesg tggstetgggaesgatiteseteteaessteag	SOGISSALAWYO OKPGEPPKLLISO ASSLOSGYPSRF SGSGSGTDFTLTI SSLOPEDFATYY COQFHSYPLFTF GPGTKYDIK (SEQ ID NO:	KVDIK (SEQ ID

FIG. 12 (continued)

	A	G	H	ŧ	J	K	<u>E</u>	級	N K	2	p
Row	Name	V-REGION (1)		COR1- MGT	FR2- IMGT	CDR2 MGT		CDR3- IMGT			FR4- IMGT
110	013- 4F03H	VKPSETLSLICS VSGDSMSCSS CYWGWIRQPP GKGLEYIGSSH	LVKPSE TLSLIC SVS (SEQ ID	GDSMS CSSCY (SEQ ID NO: 1083)	WGWIR QPPGK GLEYIG S (SEQ ID NO: 1084)	SHYTGR T (SEQ ID NO: 1885)	SHNPSL KSRVTI SVDTSK RQLSLR LSSVTA ADTAVY YC (SEQ ID NO: 1086)	LVGYQ AFDF (SEQ ID NO:	ctggtasageefteggagaeeeftgteeeteattt) geagtgteietggtgaeteeatgagetgtagta gtigetaetggggetggateegeeageeeea gggaaggggetggaataeattgggagtieee attatactgggegeaceteeeaaceegtet i eteaaaagtegagteaceatteegttgaeae i	GDSMSCSSCYW GWIROPPGKGLE YIGSSHYTGRTS HNPSLKSRVTISV DTSKRQLSLRLS SVTAADTAVYYC ARLFGELVGYQA FDFWGLGTMVT VSS (SEQ ID NO:	MVTVS S (SEQ
111	019- 4F03L	GTPGORVTISC SGSSSNIGSNS VNWYQOLPGT APKLLIFSNNER PSGVPDRFSGS KSGTSASLAIS	9	SSNIGS NS (SEQ ID NO: 1093)	VNWYQ QLPGT APKLLIF (SEQ ID NO: 1094)	SNIN (SEQ ID NO: 1895)	VPDRF SGSKS GTSASL	AAWDD SLDGY V (SEQ ID NO: 1097)	getecaagtetggeaceteageetesetggee (ateagtggaeteeagtetgaggatgaggetga (ttactactgtgeageatgagatgaeageetgg (atggttatgtetteggaagtgggaeeaaggte)	TPGQRVTISCSG SSSNIGSNSVNW YQQLPGTAPKLLI FSNNERPSGVPD RFSGSKSGTSAS LAISGLQSEDEA	KYTYL (SEQ ID NO:

	A	G	Н	Į:	3	K	E.	M	N	O	P
Row	Name	V-REGION (1)	FR1	COR1-	FR2-	CDR2-	FR3-	COR3-	Sequence	Translated	FR4-
			MIGT	IMGT	WGT	IMGT	MGT	MGT		Sequence (V-	WGT
										REGION	
112	019-	QVQLVESGGG	QVQLV	GFTFSS	HWAR	ISYDGYN	YYADS	AKIFSW	caggtgcagciggiggagictgggggaggc	QVQLVESGGGV	WGGG
	4G01H	VVQPGRSLRLS)		K (SEQ ID			gtggtccagccigggaggtccctgagactcic	VQPGRSLRLSCA	TTYTY
		CAASGFTFSSY	WOPG	(SEQ ID	GLEWV	NO: 1105)	SRONS	YYYAM	ctgtgcagectctggattcaccttcagttcctatg		SS
		GIHWARRVPGK			AL (SEQ		RNRVD	DV	gcatecactgggcccgccgggttccaggcaa		(SEQ 10
		3	CAAS	1103)	ID NO:		LOMNS	(SEQ ID	(and an analysis and	WVALISYDGYNK	NO:
		GYNKYYADSVK	\$		1104)		LRAEDA	1	,		(1110)
		GREUSRONSEN					AVYYC	1107)	agggccgaticateatctccagagacaactcc		
		RVDLQMNSLRA	1102)				(SEQ ID		aggaacagagfigalctgcaaatgaacagcc		
		EDAAVYYCA					NO:		lgagagetgaggaegeggetgtgtaitaetgt		
		(SEQ ID NO:					1106)		gcgasaatcitticitggcagcagctcgactac		
		1101)							tattatiaegetaiggaegictggggecaaggg		
										ID NO: 1109)	
									agggeeesteggtetteeeeetggeseeeteet		
									ccaagageacetetgggggcacageggeee		
									tgggetgeziggteaaggaetacttezeegaa		
3.670			20-20-0-10-75	mman mam	5 55 55 W 55 5 5 5 5 5 5	~~~	20 M M M M M	A ACCUPATO	(SEQ (D NO: 1108)	en en el en en en en en en en en en	
113	019-	QSVLTQPPSAS		SSNVG SHP	VHWYQ	ISEQ ID	QRPSE	AAWDD		QSVLTQPPSASG	(1
	4G01L	3	QPPSA SGTPG	5		(SEQ ID NO: 1115)	VPGRF SGSKS	SLDGV V (SEQ	igggaccccggccagacggiccccaicteii		KLTVL (SEQ ID
		1		NO:	Y (SEQ	190. 1112)	GTSASL		gitictggaagcagttccaacgtcggaagtcat cctgtacactqgtaccaqcaactcccaqqaa		3.
		TAPKLLIYSDRO		5	IONO:		1	1117)	concercassetericalitalagicalegic		1120)
		RPSEVPGRFSG		(3.60)	1114)		SDDEG		agegeecteagaggteectggeegattelet		
		SKSGTSASLRIS			81143		DYYC		adeiceaadiciddeaceteadceteecidad		
		GLQSDDEGDY	1112)				(SEQ ID		aatcagtgggciccagtctgacgatgagggtg		
		YCAAWDDSLD	1112				NO:		auanagaadacesestagaacascascotag		
		(SEQ ID NO:					1116)	1	atocactootcitcoocopoocaccaaact		
		11111					1 7 1 1 1 1		gacogicotaggicagocoaaggotgcocco		
		1							toggtoactolgttocogcotogagigaggag	react Critical	
									cticaagccaacaaggccacactggtgtct		
									cataagtgachctacccgggagccgtgaca		
									qiqqcciqqaaqqcaqataqcaqcccqic		
									aaq (SEQ ID NO: 1118)		
	p arates	4	J	}	ļ	ļ	 	 	Andrea Commission Comm		·

	A	G	H	{	j	K	٤	M	ł.	O	P
Flow	Name	V-REGION (1)	FR1~	COR1-	FR2-	CDR2-	FR3-	CDR3-	Sequence	Translated	FR4-
			IMGT	MGT	WGT	IMGT	WGT	MAGT		Sequence (v-	WGT
										REGION	
114	019-	EVQLVESGGDL	EVQLVE	GFTFSS	MHWVR	INSSGNF	KYADS	AROHO	gaggtgcagctggtggagtcggggggagac	EVQLVESGGDLV	WGQG
	4/305H	VOPGGSLRLSC	SGGDL	SW	CAPGK	K (SEQ ID	VRGRF	YGDYR	itagitcagcegggggggteccigagaciete	QPGGSLRLSCAG	TMVTV
		AGSGFTFSSS	VOPGG	(SEQ ID		NO: 1125)	TISRON	GNAYDI			SS
		WMHWVRQAP	SLRLSC	NO:	SR		TRNTLY	(SEQ ID	tggatgcactgggtccgccaagctccaggga	WVRQAPGKGLV	(SEQ ID
		GKGLVWVSRIN	AGS	1123)	(SEQ ID		LHMSSL	NO:	aggggctggtgtgggtctcacgtattaatagtg	WVSRINSGGNFK	NO:
1		SGGNFKKYADS	(SEQ ID		NO:		RHEDT	1127)	gtgggaatticaaaaaatacgcggactccgtg	KYADSVRGRFTI	1130)
1		VRGRFTISRON	NO:		1124)		ALYYO	1	aggggeegaticaccatetecagagacaac	SRONTRNTLYLH	
		TRNTLYLHMSS	1122)				(SEQ ID		accaggaacaccctatatcigcatatgagca	MSSLRHEDTALY	
1		LRHEDTALYYC					NO:		gtctgagacacgaggacacggctctttattact		
		AR (SEQ ID NO:					1126)		gtgcaagagatcatgactacggtgactacag		
		1121)						}		TMIVTVSS (SEQ	
1									gacaatggicaccgtetetteagegtegacea	ID NO: 1129)	
								}	agggcccalcggtcttccccctggcaccctcct		
									ccaagageacctetgggggcacageggeee		
								}	tgggctgcctggtcaaggactacttccccgaa		
									cetgtg (SEQ ID NO: 1128)		
115	100000000000000000000000000000000000000	DIOMTOSPSSL	DIQMTQ			DTS (SEQ			gacatecagatgacceagtetecatectecet		FGGGT
	4G05L	SASVGDRVTIT	SPSSLS	~ · ·	3	ID NO:	PSRFS	(SEQ ID	gicigcatcigigggagacagagtcaccatca		KVE/K
		CQASQDISNYF		NO:	APKLLIF	1135)		NO:	cttgccaggcgagicaggacattagcaaciat		
		NWYQQKPGKA		1133)	(SEQ ID		TOYTET	1137)	ttcasttggtstcagcagaaaccagggaaag		
		PKLLIFDTSKLE	QAS		NO:		ISSLQP		cccctsagctcctsatcttcgstacatccaagtt		1140)
		TGVPSRFSGR	(SEQ ID		1134)		EDIATY	1	ggaaacaggggtcccatcaaggttcagtgga		
		QSGTDYTFTIS	NO:				FC		agacaatcigggacagattatactticaccatc		
1		SLQPEDIATYFO	1132)				(SEQ ID		agcagectgeageetgaagatattgeaacat		
	Lancour and the second second	QQ (SEQ ID NO:					NO:		atttetgteageagettgatagttteggeggagg		
		1131)					1136)		gaccaaggtggagatcaaacgtacggtggct	NO: 1139)	
									gcaccatelgtetteatetteeegeealetgatg		
									agcagtigeaatciggaactgcctcigtigtgig		
									cctgctgaataacttctstcccagagaggcca		
									aagiacagiggaaggiggataacgccctcca		
									atogoglasetoccaggagagtgtcacagag		
<u></u>					L		<u> </u>	<u> </u>	c (SEQ ID NO: 1138)		

	A		H	}	J	K	٤	M	₩.	Ö	þ
Row	Name	V-REGION (1)	FR1- MGT	CDR1- MGT	FR2- MGT	CDR2- IMGT	FR3- MGT	CDR3- IMGT	Sequence	Translated Sequence (V- REGION)	FR4- MGT
116	020 2005H	VKPSETLSLTC TVSGGSISNNIY YWTWIRQPPG KGLEWIGSIYYS GNIYYNPSLKS RVTISVDTSKN QFSLKLRSVTA ADTAVYYCAR (SEQ ID NO: 1141)	TLSLTC TVS (SEQ ID NO: 1142)	NO: 1143)	QPPGK GLEWIG S (SEQ ID NO: 1144)	IYYSGNI (SEG ID NO: 1145)	SVDTSK NOFSLK LRSVTA ADTAVY YC (SEQ ID NO: 1146)	DP (SEQ ID NO: 1147)	ctogtosacciticogagaccitotocicac ctocactytetetogagaccitotocateacacataa tattiactactagaacctogatcogacagacccc agogaagggottogagtogattogagattogagagattotattatagiggogaacatctactacaacccgtcc ctcsagagtogagaccactatacctgagaca ogtocaagaaccaatticottgagtigggcactgtgatt actgtgaccgccgcagacacggctgtgiatt actgtgagacatagggtogaccatgggcccgaggaaccttggggccaagggaaccttggtgaccgctatggtcacaggttcgaccatagggcccaaggaaccatggtcacaggttcgaccatgggacccatggtcacaggaccatggtcacaggaccatggtcacaggaccatgggcacaggaccatgggcacaggaccatgggcacaggaccatgggcacaggaccatggggcacaggaccttgggggcacaggaccttgagggcacaggaccttgagggcacaaggaccatgggcacaggactacttcaccagaaccttgagggcacaaggaccatgggacggac	WIROPPGKGLE WIGSIYYSGNIYY NPSLKSRVTISYD TSKNQFSLKLRS VTAADTAVYYCA RHRVGTGPEVG DWFDPWGQGTL VTVSS (SEQ ID NO: 1149)	TLVTV SS (SEQ ID NO: 1150)
117	020 2005L	SVSPGERATLS CRASQSVSSNL AWYQQXPGQA PRLLIYDASTRA TGIPARFSGSG	RATLSC RAS (SEQ ID NO:	N (SEQ ID NO:	QKPGQ	DAS (SEG ID NO: 1155)	TRATGI PARFS GSGSG TEFTLTI SSLOSE DFAVYY C (SEQ ID NO: 1156)	WPPMY T (SEQ ID NO:	acttagodggtaccagcagaaacdggcca ggcteccaggctectcatetatgatgcatecac	SPGERATLSCRA SQSVSSNLAWY QQKPGQAPRLLI YDASTRATGIPA RFSGSGSGTEFT LTISSLQSEDFAV YYCQQYNSWPP MYTFGQGTKVEI K (SEQ ID NO:	FGQGT KVE!K (SEQ ID NO: 1160)

	A	G	H	ļ.	j	K	Ł	M	N	0	ρ
Row	Name	V-REGION (1)	FR1-	COR1-	FR2-	CDR2-	FR3-	CDR3-	Sequence	Translated	FR4-
			MGT	IMGT	WGT	IMGT	MGT	IMGT		Sequence (V-	MGT
										REGION)	
118	820-	EVQLLESGGGL	EVQLLE	GFTFSD	MSWVR	ISGREDS		AKDHR		EVQLLESGGGLV	
	3804H	VOPGGSLRLSC	SGGGL	YA	QAPGK	T (SEQ ID	VKGRF	G (SEQ	ggtacagcctggggggtccctgagactctcct	QPGGSLRLSCAA	TLVTV
		AASGFTFSDYA	VQPGG	(SEQ ID	GLEWY	NO: 1165)			gigeogeetetggatteacetttagigaetatge	SGFTFSDYAMS	99
		MSWVRQAPGK	SLRLSC	NO:	3G		SQNTLY	1187)	catgagetgggteegeeaggeteeagggaa	WVRQAPGKGLE	(SEQ ID
		GLEWVSGISGR	aas	1163)	(SEQ ID		LOMISE		ggggctggagtgggtcteaggtattagtggtc	W√SGISGRGDST	NO:
		GDSTYYADSVK	(SEQ ID		NO:		RAEDT		gtggtgatageacatactatgcagactccgtg	YYADSVKGRFTI	1170)
		GRFTISRDNSQ	NO:		1164)		AEYYC		aagggccggttcaccatctccagagacaatt	SRDNSQNTLYLQ	
		NTLYLOMISLRA	1162)				(SEQ ID		cccagaacacgcigtatetgcaaatgatcag	MISLRAEDTAEY	
		EDTAEYYCAK					NO:		cctgagagccgaggacacggccgaatatta	YCAKDHRGWGQ	
		(SEQ ID NO:					1166)		ctgigcgaaagatcataggggciggggccag	GTLYTVSS (SEQ	
		1161)							ggaaccetggtcacegtetectcagectecac	ID NO: 1169)	
									caagggeceateggtetteeeeetggeaceet		
					}				cctccaagagcacctctgggggcacagcgg		
								<u> </u>	ccctgg (SEQ ID NO: 1168)		
119	020-	DIOMTOSPSSL	DIOMTQ		LNWYQ	DAS		QQFDK	gacatecagatgacccagtctccatectcct		FGQGT
	3804L	SASVGDRVTIT	SPSSLS			(SEQ ID	VPSRFS		gictgcatciglaggagacagagtcaccatca	ASVGDRVTITCQ	KVEIK
		CQASQDISNYL				NO: 1175)			ctigccaggcgagtcaggacattagcaactat		
		NWYQQKSGKA.		1173)	Y (SEQ		TOFTET	3	ttaaattggtatcagcagaaatcagggaaag		NO:
		PKLLIVDASNLD			ID NO:			1177)	cccctaagctectgatctacgatgcatccaatti		1180)
		TGVPSRFSGSG			1174)		EDFATY		ggatacaggggicecateaaggttcagtgga		
		SGTOFTFTISSL					YC 3Y		agtggaletgggacagalittaetticaccatca		
		QPEDFATYYCQ	1172)				(SEQ ID		gcagcctgcagcctgasgattttgcascatatt		
		QFOKFP (SEQ			{		NO:		actgtcaacagtitgataasttcccttggacgit		
		ID NO: 1171)					1176)		cogccaagggaccaaggtggaastcaaac	*	
									12 22 2	1179)	
					}				gccatcigalgagcagttgaaatctggaactg		
									cctctgttgtgtgcctgctgaataact (SEQ		
					L	L	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	ID NO: 1178)		

	Ă	G	H	Į.	J	K	Ł	M	N	0	p
Row	Name	V-REGION (1)	FR1-	COR1-	FR2-	CDR2-	FR3-	CDR3-	Sequence	Translated	FR4-
			MGT	MGT	MGT	IMGT	MGT	IMGT		Sequence (V-	MGT
										REGION)	
120						LYYSGST	į	ARHAK		QLQLQESGPGLV	
		VKPSETLSLTC			QPPGK						TLVIVS
	000000000000000000000000000000000000000		LVKPSE	~		NO: 1185))		etgetetgtetetggtggetecateageageagt		
		YYWGWIRQPP			S (SEQ			FDY		GWIRQPPGKGLE	
	**************	GKGLEWIGSLY	SVS	1183)	ID NO:		LKLRSV		, 222 222 22 222 222 1		1190)
			(SEQ ID		1184)		TAADTA		(''' ''' ''' ''' ''' ''' '''' '''' '''' ''''	FNPSLKSRVTISV	
		KSRVTISVOTS	NO:					1187)		DTSNNRVSLKLR	
			1182)				(SEQ ID		, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	SVTAADTAVYYC	
		TAADTAVYYCA					NO:		ggtetgtgscegcegcagstscggctgtgtstt		
		R (SEQ ID NO:					1186)		actgtgcgagacacgcgaaagcacccgatt	AEYFDYWGQGT	
		1181)							egittigggggageigagtacittigaciactiggg	LVIVSS (SEQ ID	
									gccagggaacoctggtcatcgtctccicagcc	NO: 1189)	
									tesaccaagggsccateggtettesecetggs		
									ac (SEQ ID NO: 1188)		
121		EIVMTOSPATL	EIVMTO			Das		COYNE		EIVMTQSPATLSV	
		SVSPGEGATLS			QRPGQ	*	VPARFS		12 22 2	SPGEGATLSCRA	
		CRASQSVSSNL				NO: 1195)			1	2 200 M 2 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	(SEQ ID
		AWYQQRPGQA		1193)	Y (SEQ		TEFTLTI		, , ,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	, _,,	NO:
		PRLLIYDASTRA	i i		ID NO:		SSLQSE		[1200)
		TGVPARFSGSG	,		1194)		DFAVYY		, ,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	RESGSGSGTEFT	
			NO:				C (SEQ			LTISSLQSEDFAV	
		QSEDFAVYYCQ	1192)				ID NO:			YYCQQYNEWPP	
		QYNEWP (SEQ					1196)		itattacigtcagcagiataatgagiggcctect		
		ID NO: 1191)							atgtacacttitggccaggggaccaagetgga		
									gatcaaacgaactgtggctgcaccatctgtctt	1199)	
									cetcitocogocatotgatgagcagitgaaatc		
									tggaactgcctctgttgtgtgcctgctga		
L				L			L	L	(SEQ ID NO: 1198)		

	Á		H		J	K	L	M		Q	ρ
Row	Name	V-REGION (1)	FR1- MGT	CDR1- IMGT	FR2- MGT	CDR2- IMGT	FR3- IMGT	CDR3- IMGT		Translated Sequence (V- REGION)	FR4- MGT
122		TGSNKYYADSV	ESGGG VVQPG RSLRLS CAAS	(SEQ ID NO: 1203)	GAGGK		VKGRF TISRDN SKNML	NO:	etgtycageetetggatteagtiteagtaattaty gestaeaetgggteegeeaggeteaaggea aggggetggagtgggtagttatateaea eaetggaagtaatsaatattatgeagaeteegi gaagggeegatteaeeateteeagagaeaat	WVAVISHTGSNK YYADSVKGRFTI SRDNSKNMLYLQ MNSLRVEDTAVY YCATLGGDIVLEP GTRSDYYYGLDV WGQGTTVTVSS (SEQ ID NO:	SS (SEQ ID NO: 1218)
123	3F04L	AWYQQKPGKA PNLLIYKASSLK	SPSTLS ASVGD RVTITC RAS (SEQ ID	(,		1215)	PSRFS GSGSG TDFTLTI	NSRM (SEQ ID NO: 1217)	gacatecagaigacecagiciecticeacect gtengeatetgiaggggacagagteaceate actigecgggecagteagagtaitagtacetg gtiggectggtateageagaaaceagggaaa gecectaacetectgatetataaggegtecagt ttaaaaagtygggteccateacgtteagegg eagtggatetgggacagaetteacteteacea teageageetgeageetgatgatittgeaactt attactgecaacaataitatactaattetaggat	ASVGDRVTITCR ASQSISTWLAWY QQKPGKAPNLLI	FGQGT KVE!K (SEQ ID NO: 1220)

	A	G	H	}	J		L	級	N	0	P
Row	Name	V-REGION (1)	FR1-	COR1-	FR2-	CDR2-	FR3-	CDR3-	Sequence	Translated	FR4-
			MGT	IMGT	IMGT	MGT	WGT	IMGT		Sequence (V-	MGT
										REGIONI	
	020-	QYQLVESGGG		GFNFS	i	ISSSGON	1	ARASA		QVQLVESGGGLV	1 1
	3G06H	LVKPGGSLRLS				T (SEQ ID			tggtcaagestggagggtesetgagasteteg		TRVIV
		CAASGFNFSDY				NO: 1225)				SGFNFSDYYMS	33
		YMSWIRQAPG	GSLRLS		SY	l	AKKSLY		1 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	WIRQAPGKRLE	(SEQ ID
		KRLEWVSVISS	CAAS	1223)	(SEQ ID	i	LOLSSL	(SEQ ID			NO:
		SGDNTLYADSM	,		NO:	l	RAEDT	NO:		LYADSMRGRFTI	1230)
		RGRFTISRDNA	NO:		1224)	i	AVFYC	1227)	gaggggccgtttcaccatctccagggacaac		
		KKSLYLOLSSL	1222}			l	(SEQ ID		gccaagaagtcactgtatttgcsattgagcag		
		RAEDTAVFYCA					NO:		ccigagagccgaggacacggccgtgitttact		
		R (SEQ ID NO:					1226)		gigegagagectoegegtaltalistgatagta		
		1221)							gtggeegggeggetgettittgatatetggggee	GTRVTVSS (SEQ	
									aagggacaagggtcacegtctcitcagcctcc	#D NO: 1229)	
									acceagggcccatcggtcttccccctggcac		
									(SEQ ID NO: 1228)		
125		DIVMTQSPLSL		QSLLHS		LGS (SEQ		MOVLO	gataitgigatgacicagictecactetccctgc		
	3G06L	PVTPGEPASIS	SPLSLP				VPORF		cegteacceetagagageeggeeteeatetee		KVDIK
		CRSSQSLLHSN	l :		1		SGSGS		tgcaggtctagtcagagectcctgcatagtaat		
		GYNYLEWYVQ			Y (SEQ		GRDFTL		ggstacaactettiggagtggtacgtgcagas	LEWIYUNPGUS	NO:
		KPGQSPQLLIYL		1233)	ID NO:		KISRVE	1237)	gecaggacagtetecacagetectgatetattt	FULLITUSNIRAS CUERTECOCOS	1240)
		GSNRASGVPD	(SEQ ID		1234)	1	AEDVG		gggttstaatsgggsstssggggtssstgasa		
		RFSGSGSGRD	NO:			!	VYYC		,55 55 55 55 1	GROFTLKISRVEA	
		FTLKISRVEAED	1232}			l	(SEQ ID		acactgaaaatcagcagagtggaggctgag		
		VGVYYC MQ VL					NO:		gaigtaggggtitaliactgcaigcaagtictac		
		QTP (SEQ ID					1236)		aaactcclctattcactttcggccctgggacca		
		NO: 1231)								NO: 1239)	
									aictgictecatettecegecatetgatgageag		
									itgaaatciggaactgcctcigtigtgtgcctgct		
									gaalaacitetateeeagagaggeeaaagta		
									cagtogaaggtggataacgccctccaatcgg		
L		L	L		L	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	L	gtaactcccag (SEQ ID NO: 1238)		L

	A	G	H	*	1	К	Ł	W	N	୍ଦ	Þ
Row	Name	V-REGION (1)	FR1.	COR1-	FR2-	COR2-	FR3-	CDR3-	Sequence	Translated	FR4-
			MGT	MAGT	MGT	IMGT	WGT	IMGT		Sequence (V-	MGT
										REGION)	
126							NYMPSL	ARGIKG	acatecagatgacecagtetecatetgecatgt	QVQLQESGPGLV	WGQG
	2A04H	LVKPSQILSLSC			QPAGK			DYGGG	ctgcatctgtaggagacagagtcaccatcact	KPSQILSLSCNVS	TLVTV
		NVSGGSISSGS	LVKPSQ	(SEQ ID	GLEWIG	NO: 1245)			tgtcgggegagtcagggcattagcaaltattta	GGSISSGSYYWS	33
		YYWSWIRQPA	RSLSC	NO:	R (SEQ		SKNQF	P (SEQ	gcctggtttcagcagaaaccagggaaagtcc	WIRQPAGKGLE	(SEQ ID
		GKGLEWIGRLY	NVS	1243)	ID NO:	•	SLKLSS	ID NO:	ctaagegectgat ctatictgeatecactitgea	WIGRLYTSGTTN	NO:
		TSGTTNYNPSL	(SEQ ID		1244)		TOAATV	1247)	aagtggggtcecatcaaggttcageggcagt	YNPSLKSRVTMS	1250)
		KSRVTMSVDTS	NO:				AVYYC		ggetetgggacagaattcactctcacaatcag	VDTSKNQFSLKL	
		KNQFSLKLSSV	1242)				(SEQ ID		cagodigoagodigaagattiigoaadttatta		
		TAADTAVYYCA					NO:		cigiciacagcalaalagitaeccicicaciticg	CARGIKGDYGGG	
		R (SEQ ID NO:				•	1246)		geggagggaccaaggtggaaatcaaac	ANWFDPWGQGT	
		1241)							(SEQ ID NO: 1248)	LVTVSS (SEQ ID	
										NO: 1249)	
127			EIVMTQ		LAWYQ	RAS	TRATGE	QQYNN	caggigcagcigcaggagicgggcccagga	EIVMTQSPATLSV	FGQGT
	2404L	SVSPGERATLS	SPATLS	N (SEQ	QKPGQ	(SEQ ID	PARFS	MbbAl	ctggtgaagcetteggagaceetgteecteac	SPGERATLSCRA	KVEIK
		CRASQSVSSNL	VSPGE	ID NO:	APRLLI	NO: 1255)	GSGSG	(SEQ ID	ctgcactgtctclacitactccalcagcagtggtt	SQSVSSNLAWY	(SEQ ID
		AWYQQKPGQA	RATLSO	1253)	Y (SEQ		TEFTLTI	NO:	actactggggctggatccggcagcccccagg	GOKPGQAPRLLI	NO:
		PRLLIVRASTRA	RAS		ID NO:		SSLQSE	1257)	gaaggggctggagtggattggaagtatctatc	YRASTRATGIPA	1260)
		TGIPARFSGSG	(SEQ ID		1254)		DFAVYY		atagtgggaccacctactacaacccgtccstc	RFSGSGSGTEFT	
		SGTEFTLTISSL	NO:				C (SEQ		aagagtogaatoaccacatoagtagacacgt	LTISSLOSEDFAV	
		QSEDFAVYYCQ	1252)				ID NO:		ccaagaaccagttctccctgasactgacctct	YYCQQYNNWPP	
		QYNNWP (SEQ					1256)		gtgaccgccgcagacacggccgtgtattattg	YTFGQGTKVEIK	
		ID NO: 1251)							igcgaggtalatagigtclacgatcaaclactit	(SEQ ID NO:	
		Í							gacgactggggccagggaaccctggtcacc		
									gtetecteag (SEQ ID NO: 1258)	·	

	Ä	G	H	}	J	K	Ł	M	N s		p
Row	Name	V-REGION (1)		CDR1- IMGT	FR2- MGT	CDR2- MGT		CDR3- IMGT			FR4- IMGT
128		LVKPSQTLSLT CTVSGGSISSG NYYWSWIRQP AGKGLEWIGRI YTSGSTNYNPS	ESGPG LVKPSQ TLSLTC TVS	(SEQ ID NO:	QPAGK		KSRITM	GISNWF DP (SEQ ID NO:	gicittgicticeaggggasagagccaccetete etgeagggeagteaggagtggaacagcate tacitageetggiseeagtagagetggaacagcete tacitageetggiseeaggteeaggeetgaggeetgggateceagagggteaggggeetgagggtetgggacagagattitge accaltageagactgeagetgagetgaaggttattactgteagetggageetgaaggggeteacett tattegetiteggeectgggaccaaagtggata leaaac (SEQ ID NO: 1288)	SGGSISSGNYYW SWIRQPAGKGLE WIGRIYTSGSTN YNPSLKSRITMS YDMSKNQFSLKL SSLTAADTAVYY CARARFFGISNW	TLVTV SS
129	2803L	SASVGDRVTIT CRASQTISSYL NWYQQKPGKA PKLLIVGASSLQ	RVTITC RAS (SEQ ID NO: 1272)	(SEQ ID NO: 1273)	,	GAS (SEQ ID NO: 1275)	VPSRV SGSGS GTDFTL	QQSYS APLT (SEQ ID NO: 1277)	gaggigcagoigitiggagtotgggggaggeti i ggiacageotgggggteootgagactotect gigcagootsiggattoacottiagcagciatg coatgagttgggicogcoaggoteaagggaa ggggotggagtaggicocaactattagtggga giggtggtagcacatactacgcagactocgtg i aagggooggttoaccatotecagagacaatt otaagaacacgttatatotgcaaatgaacagc etgaaageogaggacacggoogtatactact i gtgogaaagatooccgtagtagtgtoccotgg gtggootactggggccagggaaceotggtca cegtotocteag (SEQ ID NO: 1278)	SVGDRVTITCR ASQTISSYLNWY QQKPGKAPKLLI VGASSLQSGVPS RVSGSGSGTDFT LTISSLQPEDFAT VYCQQSYSAPLT FGQGTKVEIK SEQ ID NO:	FGQST KVEIK (SEQ ID NO: 1268)

	А	G	H	ł	J	K	L	M	N	0	p
Row	Name	v-REGION (1)	.	CDR1- IMGT			• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	CDR3- IMGT	Sequence	Translated Sequence (V- REGION)	FR4- MGT
130		VOLVOSGDEVK KPOSSVRVSCK TSGSTFSTYPIS WVRQAPGQGL EWMGGIIPIVGT ANYAQKFQDR VAITADQSTSTA YMDLTSLRSED TAVYYCAR (SEQ ID NO: 1281)	SGDEV KKPGS SVRVS CKTS (SEQ ID NO:	(SEQ ID NO:	GAPGO	(SEQ ID NO: 1265)	FODRY	(SEQ ID NO:	itgigatgaticagtecceattictetigeegt caectitggacageoggeticeatetetigea ggictagteaaageetiggitteageagggee aacactactigaattigattigattigagtiteageagaggee aggeeasteteeaggegeetaattiataagg ttictascegggactetagggteccagacaga tteageggeaggggteagggteaggaggetgagga tgitiggaggettiattactgeaigeagggtacacac tggeeteegiacacaa tggeeteegiacacaa (SEO ID NO: 1288)	GSTFSTYPISWV RQAPGQGLEWM GGIIPIVGTANYA QKFQDRVAITAD QSTSTAYMDLTS LRSEDTAVYYCA	TLVTV SS
131	28061	KRLIYSASTLQS GVPSRFSGSG	PSAMS ASVGD RVTITC	(SEQ ID NO: 1293)	QKPGK		TLQSG VPSRFS GSGSG TEFTLTI SSLQPE DFATYY C (SEQ ID NO: 1296)	(SEQ ID NO:	gaggtgcagetgttggagtetgggggaggett ggtacagceagggggtccetgagactetec tgigcagcetetggattcacattlagcaactatg ceatgagetgggtcegceaggetecaggga aggggetggagtgggtetcaggtattagtget ggtygtagtaacaastactaegcagacteegt gaagggeeggttcacegtetecagagacaat tecaagaacaegetgtttetgcaaatgaacag eetgagagtegaggacaeggeegtattatt gtgegaateggatgggactaeggeeggacta etttgactactggggeeagggaaceetggtca eegtetectcag (SEQ ID NO: 1298)	SOGISNYLAWFO GKPGKVPKRLIY SASTLOSGVPSR FSGSGSGTEFTL TISSLOPEDFATY YCLOHNSYPLTF GGGTKVEIK (SEQ ID NO:	KVEIK (SEQ ID NO:

	A	G	H	1	J	K	L	M	N	Q.	8
Row	Name	V-REGION (1)	FR1-	CDR1	FR2-	CDR2-	FR3-	CDR3-	Sequence	Translated	FR4-
			MGT	IMGT	MGT	IMGT	IMGT	WGT		Sequence (V-	WGT
										REGION)	
132	015-	QVQLQESGPG	QVQLQ	TYSISS	WGWIR	IYHSGTT	YYMPSL	ARYIVS	gasattgtgttgacgcagtctccaggcaccct	QVQLQESGPGLV	WGQG
	2F03H	LVKPSETLSLTC	ESGPG	GYY	QPPGK	(SEQ ID	KSRITT	TINYFO	giciitgiciccaggggaaagagccacccicic	KPSETLSLTCTVS	TLVTV
		TVSTYSISSGYY	LVXPSE	(SEQ ID	GLEWIG	NO: 1305)	SVDTSK	D (SEQ	ctgcagggccagtcagagtgttagcagcagc		
		WGWIRQPPGK	TLSLTC	NO:	S (SEQ		NOFSLK	ID NO:	tccttagectggtaccageagaaasctggcca	IROPPGKGLEWI	(SEQ ID
		GLEWIGSIYHS	7VS	1303)	ED NO:		LTSVTA	1307)	ggeteccaggetecteatetatgatgeatecag		NO:
		GTTYYNPSLKS	(SEQ ID		1304)		ADTAVY		cagggccactggcatcccagacaggticagt	PSLKSRITTSVDT	1310)
		RITTSVDTSKN	NO:				YC		ggcagtgggtctgggacagacttcactctcac		
		QFSLKLTSVTA	1302)				(SEQ ID		catcagcagactggagcctgaggattttgcag	TAADTAVYYCAR	
		ABTAVYYCA					NO:		tgtattactgteageaglatggtaceteagetaa		
		(SEQ ID NO:					1306)		aactittggccaggggaccaaggtggagatc	QGTLVTVSS	
		1301)							asac (SEQ ID NO: 1308)	(SEQ ID NO:	
L									L	1309)	
133	015-	EIVLTOSPGTLS	EIVLTQ	QSVNSI	LAWYQ	GTS	SRATGI	QLYGG	gaggtgcagctgttggagtctggggggaggctt	EIVLTQSPGTLSL	FGPGT
	2F03L	LSPGERATLSC	SPGTLS	Y (SEQ	QKPGQ	(SEQ ID	PDRFS	SPLFA	ggtacagcetggggggtccctgagactetect	SPGERATLSCRA	KVDIK
		RASQSVNSIYL	LSPGE	ID NO:	APRVLI	NO: 1315)	GSGSG	(SEQ ID	gtgcagcctctggattcacctttagcagctatg	SQSVNSIYLAWY	(SEQ ID
		AWYQQKPGQA	RATESC	1313)	Y (SEQ		TOFTLII	NO:	ccatgaactgggtccgccaggctccaggga	QQKPGQAPRVLI	NO:
		PRVLIYGTSSR	RAS		ID NO:		SRLEPE	1317)		YGTSSRATGIPD	1320)
		ATGIPDRESGS	(SEQ ID		1314)		DFAVYY		agtggtggtagcacataccacgcagactccg	RFSGSGSGTDFT	
		GSGTDFTLTISR					C (SEQ		Igaagggceggttcaccatttccagagacaat		
		LEPEDFAVYYC					ID NO:		[YYCQLYGGSPLF	
		QLYGGSP (SEQ					1316)		gcctgagagccgaggacacggccgiatatta		
		ID NO: 1311)							ctgtgcgsastccccggcgagcagctggtsc	(SEQ ID NO:	
									tttgaccactggggccagggaaccctggtca	1319)	
									cegtetectcag (SEQ ID NO: 1318)		

	A	G	H	*	d.	K	Ł	W	N	0	P
Raw	Name			CDR1- IMGT		*******************	FR3- MGT	CDR3- IMGT			FR4- MGT
134	2A04H	EVOLLESGOGL VOPGGSLRLSC AASGFTFSSYA MSWVRQAQGK GLEWVSTISGS GGSTYYADSVK GRFTISRDNSK NTLYLQMNSLK AEDTAVYYCAK (SEQ ID NO: 1321)	SGGGL VOPGG SLRLSC AAS (SEQ ID NO:	YA (SEQ ID		T (SEQ ID NO: 1325)	VKGRF TISRDN SKNTLY	VAY (SEQ ID NO: 1327)	actiagostygtascagoagasasctygosa ggetocaggotogteatetatygtgoalcoac cagggocaetggtateceagoeagyticagt ggcagtgggietgggacagagtteaeteteac catcagoagoctgeagtetgaagatittgcagt ttattaetgteagoaagataataactggoccac gtggacgtteggocaagggaccaaggtgga aatcaaac (SEQ ID NO: 1328)	QPGGSLRLSCAA SGFTFSSYAMS WVRQAQGKGLE WVSTISGSGGST YYADSVKGRFTI SRDNSKNTLYLQ MNSLKAEDTAVY YCAKDPRSSVP	SS (SEQ ID
135		GOSPRRLIYKV SNRDSGVPDR F3GSGSGTDFT	PLSLPV TLGQP ASISCR SS (SEQ ID	SDGNT Y (SEQ			VPORF	WPPYT (SEQ ID NO:	gaggtgcagctgttggagtetgggggaggett ggtacagcetggggggiccetgagaeteteet gigcagcetetggattcacatetastagetitgt catgaattgggtcogceaggetecagggaag gggetggagigggteteggetattaagggiae tgiaaatagtacattetacgcagatteegigaa gggcegettcaccatetecagagaeaatteta agaacaeggtgtatetgeaaatgageageet gagagtegagaeaeggeeatttattaetgee gegggtggttegggagaggaateaaeggttg ggaegtetggggeeaagggaeeaeggteae egteteetea (SEQ ID NO: 1338)	LGQPASISCRSS QSLVHSDGNTYL NWFQQRPGQSP RRLIYKVSNRDS GVPDRFSGSGS GTDFTLKISRVEA EDVGVYYCMQG THWPPYTFGQG TKVEIK (SEQ ID	

	A	G	H	į.	J	K	Ł	M	N .	0	P
Row	Hame	V-REGION (1)			FR2- IMGT		FR3- IMGT	CDR3- IMGT			FR4- BMGT
136	2803H	EVOLLESGGGL VOPGGSLRLSC AASGFTFSNYA MSWVRQAPGK GLEWVSGISAG GSNKYYADSVK GRFTVSRDNSK NTLFLQMNSLR VEDTAVYYCA (SEQ ID NO:	SGGGL VOPGG SLRLSC AAS (SEQ ID NO:	YA (SEQ ID	QAPGK	K (SEQ ID NO: 1345)	VKGRF TVSRD NSKNTL	DY (SEQ ID NO:	ccytcacccstygagcyccygcctccatrice tycagateragtoggagcetestycatagag atggateragtoggagcetestycatagag atggateraactatytagattygtacctycag aagceagggegcagcitecacaggetestyattyggttetaategggestesggggteestyaaggteagtygaggateagtygaggateagtygaggatteacactyaaattyaggateagggaggatgaggatgtygaggttttattastycatysaagctetaacaacteeytacaatttiggeeaggggaseaaggtygagateaaacteeytacaatttiggeeaggggaseaaggtygagateaaact	SGFTFSNYAMS WVRQAPGKGLE WVSGISAGGSNK YVADSVKGRFTV SRDNSKNTLFLQ MNSLRVEDTAVV	TLVTV SS (SEQ ID NO:
137	2903L	EIVLTQSPGTLS LSPGERATLSC RASQSVSSSSL AWYQQKPGQA PRLLIYDASSRA TGIPDRFSGSG SGTDFTLTISRL EPEDFAVYYCQ QYGTSA (SEQ ID NO: 1351)	SPGTLS LSPGE RATLSC RAS (SEQ ID NO:	(SEQ ID NO:	OKPGO	NO: 1355)	PDRFS	(SEQ ID NO:	cigiciacagcaisaisgitacceteicaciileg geggagggaccaaggiggaaatcaaac	SPGERATLSCRA SQSVSSSSLAWY QQKPGQAPRLLI YDASSRATGIPO RFSGSGSGTDFT LTISRLEPEDFAV YYCQQYGTSAKT	KVEIK (SEQ ID

	Α	G	H	}	<u>.}</u>	K	Ł	M	N O]}	p
Row	Name							CDR3- MAGT	Se		FR4- IMGT
138	826- 2885Н	EVQLLESGGGL VQPGGSLRLSC AASGFTFSSYA MNWVRQAPGK GLEWVSAISGS GGSTYHADSVK GRFTISRDNSK NTLYLQMSSLR AEDTAVYYCAK (SEO ID NO: 1361)	SGGGL VQPGG SLRLSC AAS (SEQ ID NO:	YA (SEQ ID NO: 1363)	QAPGK	T (SEQ ID NO: 1365)	VKGRF	SWYFD H (SEQ ID NO: 1367)	caggigcagcigcaggagtogggcccagga EV ctggtgaagcettoggagasectgiccetcac ctgcacigtcictacttactccatcagcagtggti actaciggggctggatccggcageccccagg gaaggggctggagtggattggaagtatctatc atagtgggaccacctactacaacccgtccctc aaggagtcgaatcaccacatcagtagaacacgt ccaagaaccagttctccctgaaactgacccct tggagaggatatagtgictacgatcaactactt gacgaggtatatagtgictacgatcaactactt gacgactgggacaggggaaccctggicacc gictcctcag (SEQ ID NO: 1388) EV Ctggtgaagccagggaaccctggicacc gictcctcag (SEQ ID NO: 1388)	PGGSLRLSCAA GFTFSSYAMN : VRQAPGKGLE VSAISGSGGST HADSVKGRFTI RDNSKNTLYLQ SSLRAEDTAVY CAKSPASSWYF HWGQGTLVTV	TLVTV SS (SEQ ID
139	020- 2805L	SVSPGERATLS CRASQSVSSNL AWYQQKPGQA	VSPGE RATLSC RAS (SEQ ID NO:	N (SEQ ID NO: 1373)		NO: 1375)	ł	WPTWT (SEQ ID NO: 1377)	gaaatigtgitgacgcagtctccaggcaccci Elligitatigictccaggggaaagagccacctctc SP ctgcagggccagtcagagtgigaacagcatc SC tacttagctggtaccagcagcagaggtccagggtccagggtccagggtccagggtcagggtcagggtcagggtcagggtcagggtcagggtgagagggtgagagggtgagagggtgagagggtgagggtgaggggtgagggggg	PGERATLSCRA QSVSSNLAWY QKPGQAPRLVI GASTRATGIPA FSGSGSGTEFT TSSLQSEDFAV CCQODNNWPT TFGQGTKVEIK	KVEIK (SEQ ID

	A	G	H	1	J	K.	IL.	M	N	0	Р
Row	Name			CDR1- IMGT				CDR3- IMGT	Sequence	Sequence (V- REGION)	FR4- MMGT
140	2D03H	NTVYLQMSSLR VEDTAIYY (SEQ ID NO: 1381)	VOPSG SLRLSC AAS (SEQ ID NO: 1382)	SFV (SEQ ID NO: 1383)	GAPGK GLEWV SA (SEQ ID NO: 1384)	IKGTVNS T (SEQ ID NO: 1385)	KGRFTI SRDNS KNTVYL QMSSL RVEDT AIYYC (SEQ ID NO: 1386)	EGING WDV (SEQ ID NO: 1387)	ccatgagitgggtccgccaggetcaagggaa ggggctggagtgggtetcaactattagtggga giggtggtagcacatactacgcagactccgtg aagggccggttcaccatctccagagacaatt ctaagaacacgttatatctgcaaatgaacagc ctgaaagccgaggacacggccgtatactact gtgcgaaaggatccccgtagtagtgcccctgg gtggcctactggggccagggaaccctggtca ccgtctcctcag (SEQ ID NO: 1388)	QPGGSLRLSCAA SGFTSNSFVMN WVRQAPGKGLE WVSAIKGTVNST FYADSVKGRFTIS RDNSKNTVYLQM SSLRVEDTAIYYC RGWFGEGINGW DVWGQGTTVTV SS (SEQ ID NO: 1389)	TTVTV SS (SEQ:ID NO: 1390)
141	2D03L	DIVMTQSPLSL PVTPGAPASIS CRSSRSLLHRD GYNYVDWYLQ KPGQSPQLLIYL GSNRASGVPD RFSGSGSGTDF TLKMSRVEAED VGVYYCMQAL QT (SEQ ID NO: 1391)	SPLSLP VTPGA PASISC RSS (SEQ ID NO:	RSLLHR DGYNY (SEQ ID NO: 1393)	QKPGQ	LGS (SEQ ID NO: 1395)	VPDRF	MOALQ TPYN (SEQ ID NO: 1397)	aggccaatsiccaaggcgcstaattiataagg ittsiaaccgggactetggggtcccagacaga itcagcggcagtgggtcaggcactgatticas actgaaaalcagcagggtggaggctgagga igttggggttattactgcatgcagggtacacac iggcctccgtacactttiggccagggaccaa	TPGAPASISCRS SRSLLHRDGYNY VDWYLQKPGQS PQLLIYLGSNRAS GYPDRFSGSGS GTDFTLKMSRVE AEDVGVYYCMQ ALQTPYNFGQGT	KVEIK (SEQ ID NO:

	Zenoz	Age (years)	Female	Interval after given
			8	2009 10 TIV days)
Pandemic (HINI) 2009		30.5(26-04)	e 2	-77 (-4 to -100)
vaceme				
2000 10 TIV	r es	29(21-42)	**	2

FIG. 13

US 10,208,107 B2

*****	v.c.	/ 10 (10 (10 (10 (10 (10 (10 (10 (10 (10 (10	8088 80 8	144	D-CENE	COR Mesophic	AA *******
95-1001H	9899714601	24	92	18454132	10,017,000	8.8.33	CAGGGOOHAWGSFYW
95-1001#C	10KV20v 20-40°01	6	88	38833131		323.9	CMORAFFFTF
25-1006H 25-1006H	1694V4-31168 1694V4-18168	35 38	88 80	93934152 93834131	101106-10101	18.7.16 8.8.8	Carcleonygayyfdrw Coofneffif
65-26624	104491-18161	22	62	101104103	10403-9701	2.8.15	CARDRROLLTOSESDYW
96-3/9938	39KV2 6/20-30*01	33	98	36862°93	10.100 11 011	25.28	CMOSTYWFFTF
09-2404H	1555912-89708	36	88	1392131	93905-18101	8.9.19	Caspaynsofallhw
20-2434K	10.47.99	y	88	9G9629733		13.3.10	COLOYYEMSMYYF
G9-2A38H	101-101-00100	28	69	10H04192	10/10/3-22/101	6,8,18	Caspoltmyfyphtoplofw
09-2A269/	3880/1-8/63	4?	64	124031121		2.3.8	COMPETYSSIF
99-2001H 99-2001K	9984 04-8910 9 99800-11101	8 % 837	ଜଣ ଜଣ	16H36*03 16K34*01	124D2-12701	8.7.19 8.5.11	CAROCSGESOMDSEYYFMOYW CGYRSHWFFAVTE
28-24319	9564/4-30*06	82	88	KS#26102	36852-8191	15.7.18	CARGLIGMYVALLPSYFORW
89-8401%	3@KV 5- 0 703	8	89	108631193		5.3.8	COOKHSYSSAF
89-34029	16949/3/31/31	38	63	101103102	16HD3-3191	6.8.15	CAKORRAPYBYDAFOW
09-3A02K	12k.c.s-408	28	9.3	10163101		8.3.50	COSYMISSAUTE
59-3D04H	838893-23101	25	93	131454702	101406-610:	8.8.18	CAKORYYORPWEYELDFW
09-25/04X	9699763-1 5101 9699763- 8610 1	12 12	84 86	169034161 169124162	16HD4-1199	8,2,30 8,7,11	CASRWYNYDDYG CASRWYNYDDDYG
89-3E988	1940/2-30/00	2	66	909035101	3000000000000	13.3.3	CNOSTICATO
09-3F05H	36HV3-7*81	22	93	1015/5192	89/608-89/04	8.8.18	CARAGSYGDYRPINNWFDFW
00-3F05K	83KV1-8793	23	92	10002101		8.3.9	COMYENTETT
09-3001H	99HV3-39 104	33	95	(CPM)H(C)	96HD3-16763	8.8.15	CARDESNEEHWSNEOSW
89-8001K	1580/3-11701	8	終す	959625151		0.3.10	COORSNWFFITE
09-3609H 09-3609K	18HV3-23101 18KV3-11101	16 5	98 98	19404192 19835191	XSHD4-17101	8.8.16 8.3.10	CAKOLAYTPAGGYLDRW COGRSWAPPITF
14-28249	108454-91.03	8	67	10HU5122	82004-22103	327.57	CARGEGOVOGGANNFOFM
14-3A348	100003-18101	3	100	108032701		8.3.19	GOQYNNWFFYTF
14-283314	935574-81702	33	96	101425102	9384D3-96192	10.7.14	CARARFFOLSWAFDFW
54-2 8 338	999941 St 10-20101	\$	86	939029131		8.3.9	COOSYSAFIJF
14-35269	102971-88751	श्र	64	101604193	10/101-000001	6,8,15	CARVOGALIBSSASDYW
14-2906%	3G8CV 1133-47753	3	99 95	928034703	CONTRACTOR CONTRACTOR	2.3.9	CLOHNSYPLIF
15-1A01H 15-1A01K	900001-00104 90000-15101	36 33	86	18K38181	30906-38,03	8.8.37 8.2.13	CARODYMTVORDYYYMOVW COGCYMMWFFLFGF
18-14839	13HY3-7181	29	83	1654754.23	9594D5-04103	8.8.22	CARUSHEEWATYODPHOYYYWOYW
15-1403K	9595Y1 as: 157-39°C1	24	63	2534,34101		8.3.9	COONYNELFTE
15-1A269	18473-7181	32	69	101406103	10908-24101	9.8.22	CVRVSREEWATVOOPHOYYYMOVW
10-10000	1980/1 or 10-39*01	28	9-2	338634°03		23.8	COCSYMALFTF
15-1A31H	109193-7703	59 24	83	138/28/33	33MD5-34°03	8,8,21	CARVOREEWATVOOPHOYYYMDVW
15-2A31K 15-2A36H	39871 or 10-30°01 39871-2182	34 31	94 93	16K34*01 16H28*02	939D4-17191	\$.3.9 8.9.10	COOSYMPLETE CARGEDINGSYRGGAFOM
15-2A069	1910/1 6: 10-33*01	(3	94	108032101	200404-24-20	8.3.5	COOLNEY
15-2335434	38HV1-0102	38	97	10143393	858604-17101	8.8.17	CARDIDTSDYRGADVAGMIN
15-3824K	88801 or 10,39101	24	98	100130131		8.2.8	CQQLYTF
16-2003H	154-73-771	22	92	(C)(C)(H)	03HD5-34703	8 4 27	CARYSREEWATVOOPHOYYYWOVW
15-2002K	108(Y1 ac 10-39°91	24 48	93	83834131 83934102	AND AND A GARAGE	8.3.9 8.2.12	Careertotemptocarry
18-2004H 18-2004H	1944/3-23101 1987/1 62 1D-39101	43	66 80	N380/3793	107405-24101	6.8.08 8.3.9	COMSA: 126.626.
15-2008#	3894V 1-2162	36	28	138433133	83HD4-17*61	2.8.17	CARDIDEGYRAADI/POIW
18-2006K	1695V1 or 10-23*01	8.6	98	1640/3101		8.3.6	COQUITE
15-2002H	104:V1-2102	35	88	169429102	98/404-17721	8.2.17	CARDIDSGDYRAADVFGIW
15-2002K	10KV1 or 10-33701	8	6.0	83893191		8.3.5	COGLATE
15-259134	368V1-2162	23	89	101103102	8388 04- 17101	6.8.17	CARDIDGEDYBAADVFQW
15-28219 15-28289	10KV1 ez 10-33/01 19KV3-7101	48 20	98 98	10100H001	88HD5-24°0°	6.8.8 8.8.33	CQCLTTF CARVSREEWATVDDFHDYYYWDVW
15-2238K	108/01 0/ 10-30*01	34	92	363424101	ACOUNTAIN NO	8.3.9	COOSYNSLETE
15-28018	165447-18701	74	ē8	886785.03	95/403-98102	8.2.24	CAREGYORUWGTYRREA/DY/YYDVW
15-25016	10KW3-20'61	*8	90	108021703		7.3.8	CHOYOSSTOTE
15-39026	36HV1-2162	42	20	12503132	806604-17°01	\$.8.17	Cardide Sdyraadvering
15-3502%	1010/1 6/10-33/61	23	92	108033191	SALAR SASS	0.3.5	COQLOFF
18-2F63W 15-2F63W	83494-6182 86693-38181	8	97 97	16843192 16843191	9694D5-12°01	9.7.13 7.2.10	04877/87787700W 000766890546
15-27043	38471-2182	(3	63	101103102	10/10/4-17101	5.8.18 6.8.18	CARDEDYGOYRGSAFDW
18-27046	19KV1 or 10-33'01	žš	90	1058(3.810)		8.3.5	COMMYF
16-2F00H	12HA7-52,01	28	94	101424103	\$3HD5-24°5°	8.8.19	CARESTOTEMTINOSOFAYW
15-2P86K	1980/1 or 10-39101	18	94	19839101		63.0	COMOFFRETE
15-20049	\$5 4. 73-5.05	33	92	15905192	9\$94\$)4-17°03	8.2.38	Carded y Govers caforw
15-2004K 18-3001H	188841 pr 18-88*01 188485-201	23 18	66 68	109/25*01 109/26*03	80HD9-10102	8.3.5 8.8.17	CTROSPYDVOLSSFYMOVW
18-30009	100KV3-20101	18	90 90	10802731	exemperation	7.3.9	CQQYGSSRHTF
18-2003H	9384(27-16/01	43	8-8	16433132	VSWD6-24*51	8.9.15	CARCRICYVYOAFOIN
18-20038	83KY3-5788	9.5	94	100031101		8.3.5	COMMERTE
19-2A32H	9294V1-12°01	.2%	83	16M23102	9894D4-17°E1	8.9.15	CARREDYSCYRGOAFDW
19-2A32N	1986 91 0 - 10 - 33 79 1	\$	95	955635103	parataga e la comit	\$.5.5 0.000	CGGVFTF
19-24059	1886/8-21701	24	92 43	101103102	101105-24101	6.8.27	AKDRURDGDNOWDSUSATYWGYGUFDT
19-2A088 19-2A088	358474-3151 358473-74151	7 28	98 93	138631191 13863192	88HD4-171D1	20.3.9 8.8.38	COCHYRIPOTF CVRONDY COYRONAFON
18-2A39K	358771 pr 10-35°01	32	81	36934183	economic al Sec.	8.3.5	0201915
19-2700H	100403-21.01	14	88	1051-012	252505-24103	8.8.27	ARCHYROSCATWOSVOATYWGYGAFOA
19-2705%	18444-1961	9	97	158631791		12.2.9	COGNETTEATE
19-300000	X3245/4-53/57	48	93	10H08103	10903-2701	2.7.1Q	CARAGETERSYDYYFYYSUW
19-4008	10073-31.01	24	92	10 L33763	Control of the Control	8/3/19	COVWORNNERUF
19-4005H 19-4005K	939479-74 10 1 95871 oc 10-35101	24 14	92 95	16M33132 16834131	969404-17101	8.8.18 8.3.5	Carchevedyronayeiw Cockder
: xempluo(00%	current of participations (68)	5.00	***	: 000004P\$1 M 5		5648.00	V-06060V/00F

FIG. 14A

20-24049	X8HY3-33Y61	>	87	3/38/34/703	1001000-2001	8.8.43	CAKOPRSSVPWVAYW
20-24049	< 40x3/3/36,83	2	99	3/38/22/03		(1.3.10	CMOGTHWPFYTF
23-29039	3GHV3-23°53	23	95	93HJ4*50	85H54/3723	8.2.12	CANRMISLEPDYFDYW
20-2803X	109148-20101	5	98	1018/32101		7.3.8	COCYSTSANT
25-0865%	10111/8-23101	4	98	101634102	10/10/8-13/01	6.8.32	CARGRASSWYFDRW
20-2906%	19873-16781	3	49	300031103		8.3.10	COGCHINALITY
20-20088	\$GH586-3\$^Q\$	Ð	97	93HJ5700	9359204-23793	10,7.17	CARHRYGTGPEVGOWFERW
20-2005K	108V3-15101	3	98	101832101		8.2.18	COCYNSWPPMYTF
20-00-036	10/HV3-23101	28	93	101639102	10103-10101	£.8.33	CROWFGEOWOWW
20-2002K	(6x1/2 pr 30-28*61	55	98	30832703		35.3.9	CMCALGTFYNF
20.350459	1944/3-30103	58	98	1031438100	9099200-2103	8,8,25	CATLOGOWLEFGTRSDYYYGLDVW
25-35548	838541-8103	23	80	939231101		8.3.9	CGGYYTNSRMF
20-33386	108478-11101	98	9.3	101433103	10/122-900461	85.838	CARASAYYYDSSGRAAAFDW
20/30088	8686V0-28504	- 6	98	103(33)01		53.3.32	CMQVLGTPLFTF

FIG. 14A (continued)

US 10,208,107 B2

Name	V-GENE	JOENE	D-GENE	AA JUNCTION
05-1003H	IGHV5-51*01	IGHJ6*02	IGHD4-23*01	CARHVASHWGDYYGMDI W
05-1003L	IGKV3-15*01	IGKJ1*01	1993 3754,570,634	COGYNDWLGGTF
05-1006H	IGHV4-31*06	IGHJ4*02	IGHD8-19*01	CARGLEGITVGAYYFDFW
05-1D06L	IGKV1-13*02	IGKJ4*01	100 100 01	COOFNSFPLTF
05-1F02H	IGHV4-31*06	IGHJ4*02	IGH06-19*01	CARGLEGITVGVYYCDFW
05-1F02L	IGKV 1-13*02	IGKJ4*01	3000 00 03 03	COOFNSYPLTF
	IGHV3-30*93 or			
18-1501H	IGHV3-30*18	IGHJ4*02	IGHD2-8*02	CARDQELVVLYYFDFW
18-1801L	IGLV3-21*02	IGLJ2*01 ar IGLJ3*01		COVYDNSVDHAVF
18-1503H	IGHV9-29*01	IGHJ5*02	IGHD4-17*01	CAKEFYRDYLGNWPDFW
18-1B03L	IGKV4-1°01	IGKJ3*01		CHOHYTIPPTF
18-1C01H	IGHV1-69°01	IGHJ5'02	IGHD5-24*01	CARROVATYWFDPW
18-1C01L	IGLV3-21*02	IGLJ1*01		COVWDSNSGHFVF
18-1004H	IGHV3-23*01	IGHJ4*02	IGHD6-19*01	CATSPATSGWWWAYW
18-1D04L	IGKV3-20*01	IGKJ2*01		CHQYDIPPOTF
18-2B05H	IGHV3-23*01	IGHJ4*02	IGHD6-13*01	CARPTPYGTTWFGRVDSW
18-2805L	IGKV1-39*01 or IGKV1D-39*01	IGKJ3*01		COOTYRTPITF
18-2E03H	IGHV3-74*01 or IGHV3-74*03	IGHJ4*02	IGH05-12*01	CARGOLVSTANFDYW
18-2E03L	IGKV3-20*01	IGKJ2*01		COGYENSOHGSSPPYTF
19-1804H	IGHV3-74*91	IGHJ3*02	IGHD4-17*01	CARDHDYGDYRGNAFDMW
19-1804L	IGKV 1-33*01 or IGKV 1D-33*01	IGKJ4*01		COGLHTF
19-4A01H	IGHV4-39*01	IGHJ3*01	IGHD3-10*01	CARLFGELVGYQAFDVW
19-4A01L	IGLV1-44*01	IGLJ1°01		CAAWODSLNGYVF
19-4001H	IGHV4-31*03	IGHJ6*02	IGHD2-21*02	CARELGDYPYYYAMDVW
19-4001L	IGKV1-9*01	IGKJ1*01		COQVITEPRITE
19-4002H	IGHV4-39*02	IGHJ6*02	IGHD3-10*01	CARRWFGELDYYGSDVW
19-4C02L	IGLV4-69°01	IGLJ2*01 or IGLJ3*01		COTWGTDXOVF
19-4005H	IGHV4-59*91	IGHJ6*03	IGHD5-18*01	CARGVSALVSVDYYYYYMOVW
19-4005L	IGLV3-21*01	IGLJ1*01		COVWDRNIDPHF
19-4002H	IGHV4-59°01	IGHJ6*03	IGHD5-18*01	CARGVSALVSVDYYYYYMDVW
19-4D02L	IGLV9-21*01	IGLJ1°01		COVWDRNIDPHF
19-4E01H	IGHV4-59*01 or IGHV4-59*03	IGHJ6*02	IGHD4-17*01	VYYCVRADGDSEGFGYHYGMDVW
19-4E01L	IGKV 1-17*81	IGKJ1*01		CLQHNDYPLTF
19-4E03H	IGHV1-69*01	IGHJ3*02	IGHD4-11*01	CARAARLYQQAYDIW
19-4E03L	IGKV 1-13*02	IGKJ3*01		COOFHSYPLFTF
19-4F03H	IGHV4-39*01	IGHJ3*01 or IGHJ3*02	IGHD3-10*02	CARLEGELVGYQAFDFW
19-4F03L	IGLV1-44*01	IGLJ1*01		CAAWDDSLDGYVF
19-4G01H	IGHV3-30*03 or IGHV3-30*18	IGHJ6*02	IGHD6-13°01	CAKIFSWOOLDYYYYAMDVW
19-4G01L	IGLV1-44*01	IGLJ2*01 or IGLJ3*01		CAAWDDSLDGVVF
20-3804H	IGHV3-23°01	IGHJ4*02	IGHD7-27*01	CAKDHRGW
20-3B04L	IGKV1-33*01 or IGKV1D-33*01	IGKJ1*01		COOFDKFPWTF
20-3806H	IGHV4-39*01	IGHJ4*02	IGHD3-16*01	CARHAKAPDSFGGAEYFDYW
20-3B06L	IGKV3-15*01	IGKJ2*01		COQYNEWPPMYTF

FIG. 14B

ANTIBODIES DIRECTED AGAINST **INFLUENZA**

CROSS REFERENCE TO RELATED APPLICATIONS

This Application is a continuation of U.S. application Ser. No. 14/350,632 filed Apr. 9, 2014, which is the National Stage of International Application Number PCT/US2012/ 060912 filed Oct. 18, 2012, which claims priority to U.S. Provisional Application No. 61/603,895 filed Feb. 27, 2012 and to U.S. Provisional Application No. 61/548,704 filed Oct. 18, 2011. The entirety of each of these applications is hereby incorporated by reference for all purposes.

STATEMENT REGARDING FEDERALLY SPONSORED RESEARCH OR DEVELOPMENT

This invention was made with government support under AI057266, HHSN266200700006C and RR025008 awarded 20 by The National Institutes of Health. The government has certain rights in the invention.

THE NAMES OF THE PARTIES TO A JOINT RESEARCH AGREEMENT

There is a joint research agreement between Emory University and The University of Chicago.

INCORPORATION-BY-REFERENCE OF MATERIAL SUBMITTED AS A TEXT FILE VIA THE OFFICE ELECTRONIC FILING SYSTEM (EFS-WEB)

The Sequence Listing associated with this application is 35 provided in text format in lieu of a paper copy, and is hereby incorporated by reference into the specification. The name of the text file containing the Sequence Listing is 11177USCON ST25.txt. The text file is 604 KB, was crevia EFS-Web.

FIELD

This relates the field of influenza viruses, specifically to 45 monoclonal antibodies, and antigen binding fragments thereof, that specifically bind an influenza virus protein.

BACKGROUND

Influenza is the seventh leading cause of death in the United States (Beigel J H (2008), Crit Care Med 36(9):2660-2666). The elderly, the very young, pregnant women and otherwise immune-compromised populations account for over 90% of influenza-related deaths. The pandemic H1N1 55 of the invention will become more apparent from the folinfluenza virus strain is immunologically distinct from other influenza viruses, leaving large population groups susceptible to infection (Brockwell-Staats et al., Influenza Other Respi Viruses 3:207-21, 2009; Dawood et al., N Engl J Med 360:2605-2615, 2009; Garten et al., Science 325:197-201, 60 2009; Hancock K, et al. (2009) N Engl J Med 361(20):1945-1952). The Center for Disease Control (CDC) reports that the 2009 H1N1 pandemic strain caused an estimated 60 million cases and 256,000 hospitalizations. An unusually high frequency of severe disease occurred in younger and 65 otherwise healthy patients (Hancock et al., 2009, supra). In addition, rare infections with avian H5N1 influenza strains

2

in humans had close to a 50% mortality rate (Subbarao and Joseph, 2007, Nat Rev Immunol 7:267-278). Emergence of a zoonotic or antigenically distinct strain that combined even a fraction of the morbidity and mortality of the pandemic H1N1 and H5N1 viruses would have dire consequences.

Antibodies play a key role in protection against influenza infection in vivo (Gerhard et al., 1997; Immunological reviews 159:95-103; Luke et al., 2006, Annals of internal medicine 145:599-609; Puck et al., 1980, Journal of infectious diseases 142:844-849; Simmons et al., 2007, PloS Medicine 4:e178). The fact that there was little or no pre-existing antibody titers present prior to the emergence of this pandemic virus, and that the virus atypically caused such severe disease in young adults illustrates the impor-15 tance of comprehensively understanding the B cell responses and antibody specificities induced by infection with this influenza virus. A need remains for reagents to treat and diagnose an influenza virus infection in a subject.

SUMMARY

Antibodies that specifically bind influenza virus hemagglutin A (HA), and antigen binding fragments thereof are disclosed herein. In some embodiments, these antibodies are broadly cross reactive. In additional embodiments, the antibodies inhibit hemmagglutination activity and neutralize more than one of H1N1, H5N1 and H3N2. In some embodiments, the antibody specifically binds H1N1 and H5N1. In other embodiments, the antibody specifically binds H1N1 and H3N2. In yet other embodiments, the antibody specifically binds H1N1, H5N1 and H3N2. In further embodiments, the antibody specifically binds HA of one or more of Pandemic (H1N1) 2009; A/Brevig mission/1/18(H1N1) 1918; and A/Brisbane/59/07(H1N1) 2007A/Indonesia/5/05 (H5N1) 2005; A/Brisbane10/07 (H3N2) 2007. The antibody can bind the HA globular head and or the HA stalk. In some embodiments, the antibody specifically binds a complex of HA1 and HA2.

In several embodiments, nucleic acids encoding these ated on Jan. 4, 2016, and is being submitted electronically 40 monoclonal antibodies, vectors including these nucleic acids, and host cells transformed with these vectors are also disclosed. Compositions are disclosed that include these antibodies, antigen binding fragments, nucleic acids, vectors and host cells.

> Methods of using these antibodies, and antigen binding fragments, nucleic acids, vectors and host cells, such as for diagnosis and treatment of an influenza virus infection are also provided. In some embodiments, these antibodies and antigen binding fragments are used to diagnose an influenza virus infection is provided. In other embodiments, these antibodies, antigen binding fragments, nucleic acids, vectors, or host cells are used for the treatment and or prevention of an influenza virus.

> The foregoing and other objects, features, and advantages lowing detailed description, which proceeds with reference to the accompanying figures.

BRIEF DESCRIPTION OF THE DRAWINGS

FIGS. 1A-1D. Rapid and potent plasmablast and serological responses after vaccination with the monovalent pandemic H1N1 2009 vaccine. Healthy adult volunteers were vaccinated with the pandemic H1N1 2009 monovalent vaccine. A control group was vaccinated with the 2008/09 TIV in 2008. FIG. 1A shows fold change in serum antibody titers between day 0 and day 28 were determined by HA1.

FIG. 1B shows the number of vaccine-specific IgG-producing plasmablasts were determined by ELISPOT at 0, 7, 14 and 28 days post-vaccination. FIG. 1C shows the number of vaccine-specific plasmablasts correlates with improved serum antibody titers by HA1 (Spearman's rank correlation). FIG. 1D shows the numbers of vaccine-specific IgG-, IgA-, and IgM-producing plasmablasts at day 7 after vaccination as determined by ELISPOT. Dotted lines=limit of detection.

3

FIGS. 2A-2D. Stem-binding antibodies are induced fol- 10 lowing pandemic H1N1 2009 vaccination. Human mAbs were generated from plasmablasts isolated from individuals vaccinated with the pandemic H1N1 2009 vaccine. FIG. 2A shows binding to the pandemic H1N1 2009 virus by ELISA. FIG. 2B shows binding to pandemic H1N1 2009 HA by 15 ELISA. FIG. 2C shows all HA-binding mAbs were tested for HA1 and neutralization activity. Three putative stembinding mAbs are highlighted in blue. Dotted lines represent the highest concentration of mAb tested. Data are representative of 2-4 repeat experiments. FIG. 2D shows the 3 20 putative stem-binding mAbs were tested by competition ELISA with 2 known stem-binding mAbs (70-1F02 and 70-5B03)(8). Percentage inhibition is the ratio of binding with or without competitor. The reciprocal stem-binding mAb for each assay in the pair was used as a positive control 25 and EM4C04 which binds the HA head was used as a negative control. Bars represent means+/-SEM for three repeats. The V_H gene usage of the individual stem-binding mAbs is indicated on the right.

FIGS. 3A-3C. The pandemic H1N1 2009 vaccine induces 30 highly cross-reactive HA-specific antibodies. FIG. 3A shows twenty-eight pandemic H1N1 HA-binding mAbs were tested for binding to HAs from the indicated influenza strains by ELISA. FIG. 3B shows twenty-five HA headbinding mAbs were tested for neutralizing activity against 35 the indicated panel of H1N1 virus strains. Two mAbs (20-3G06 and 15-1A03) expressed poorly and were not tested for cross-reactivity (ND). FIG. 3C shows three stembinding mAbs were tested for neutralizing activity against various influenza virus strains. Influenza strains are arranged 40 from left to right in order of sequence similarity to the pandemic H1N1 2009. Monoclonal antibodies are arranged according to degree of binding by ELISA to pandemic H1N1 2009 HA and grouped according to cross-reactivity by ELISA (blue: stem-binders, bind all H1N1, H5N1 and 45 H3N2; black: bind all H1N1; red: bind A/California/04/09 and A/Brevig Mission/1/18; green: bind A/California/04/09 only). Dotted lines represent limits of detection. Data are representative of 2-4 repeats.

FIGS. 4A-4B. Monoclonal antibodies induced following 50 the pandemic H1N1 2009 vaccine display high levels of somatic hypermutation consistent with a recall response. Variable genes from plasmablasts induced following the pandemic H1N1 2009 vaccine were amplified by single-cell RT-PCR and scored for numbers of somatic mutations. FIG. 55 4A shows the number of mutations per V_H gene following pandemic H1N1 2009 vaccination are compared with previously published data (12, 27-29). The red line shows the mean (p-values are from Student's t-tests). FIG. 4B shows the number of mutations per V_H gene in HA-specific mAbs 60 only. Colors represent the degree of cross-reactivity as in FIG. 3.

FIGS. **5**A-**5**B. Memory B cells reactive to the pandemic H1N1 2009 influenza are detectable even prior to the emergence of the pandemic strain. PBMCs obtained prior to 65 vaccination were tested for the presence of memory B cells reactive against the pandemic H1N1 2009 HA by polyclonal

4

activation followed by detection using ELISPOT. The percentage of IgG-secreting memory B cells compared with total IgG-secreting cells is shown in subjects from FIG. 5A the year that the pandemic H1N1 2009 emerged (2009/10) and FIG. 5B the previous year (2008/09).

FIG. 6. A model contrasting the antibody response induced after vaccination with seasonal versus pandemic influenza vaccines. The pre-existing influenza-specific B cell pool primarily consists of memory cells that recognize epitopes in the globular head of HA from recent seasonal strains that undergo antigenic drift and thus change relatively little year to year (shown in green). These are highly expanded due to recurrent stimulation over several winter seasons while memory B cells specific for epitopes in the stem of HA (shown in red) are crowded out. Following an infection or vaccination with drifted seasonal influenza strains, the large numbers of immunodominant head-reactive memory B cells undergo re-expansion while those against conserved epitopes cannot compete. In a pandemic strain, many epitopes in the HA head are replaced while conserved epitopes in the stem and head remain. Crossreactive memory B cells specific for the conserved epitopes now have a greater chance of being recruited into the response.

FIG. 7. The 2008/09 trivalent inactivated influenza vaccine induces a rapid plasmablast response. Healthy adult volunteers were vaccinated with the 2008/09 TIV. PBMCs were taken at 0, 7, 14 and 28 days post-vaccination and the number of vaccine-specific IgG-producing plasmablasts were determined by ELISPOT. Dotted lines represent the limits of detection for each assay.

FIG. **8**. Sequence homology of HAs from H1N1 strains. HA sequences were obtained from GENBANK®. Sequences were aligned using ClustalW2 and displayed as a phylogenetic tree. Numbers in brackets represent pairwise alignment scores. Correlation analysis was done using Spearman's rank correlation and comparison between groups using Student's t-test.

FIGS. 9A-9D. Plasmablasts induced by the monovalent (H1N1) 2009 vaccine cross-react with the 2009/10 seasonal TIV. Healthy adult volunteers were vaccinated with pandemic (H1N1) 2009 vaccine. FIG. 9A shows the numbers of IgG-producing plasmablasts in day 7 PBMCs that reacted against pandemic (H1N1) 2009 virus or the 2009/10 TIV (which contained the A/Brisbane/59/07 H1N1 strain) were determined by ELISPOT. FIG. 9B shows example of plasmablast isolation by flow cytometry. FIG. 9C shows representative ELISPOT images showing total IgG-producing plasmablasts and those reactive against indicated HA proteins. FIG. 9D shows ELISPOT scoring of sorted plasmablasts reactive against HA derived from the indicated viruses. ELISPOT for 1 donor is not shown due to insufficient plasmablast numbers post-sort.

FIGS. 10A-10C. Patterns of crossreactivity among HA specific vaccine-induced monoclonal antibodies. The 28 HA specific monoclonal antibodies were analyzed by ELISA for their binding to HA proteins derived from either the pandemic H1N1 2009 or the Brisbane H1N1 (A/Brisbane/59/07 (H1N1)) influenza strains. The antibodies showed binding patterns that conformed to three distinct categories. One category (9/28 antibodies) showed very similar binding to both HAs (FIG. 10A). Another category (14/28) showed better binding to the pandemic H1N1 HA, likely representing ongoing adaptation through affinity maturation (FIG. 10B), while the last category (5/28) bound better to the Brisbane HA (FIG. 10C), consistent with OAS (original antigenic sin).

FIG. 11. Cross-reactivity of HA-specific monoclonal antibodies by HA1. Twenty-eight pandemic (H1N1) HA-binding mAbs were tested for neutralizing activity against a panel of H1N1 virus strains. Influenza strains are arranged in order of sequence similarity to the pandemic (H1N1) 5 2009 and mAbs are arranged according to cross-reactivity and degree of binding to pandemic (H1N1) 2009 HA. Dotted lines represent limits of detection. Data are representative of 2-4 repeat experiments.

FIG. 12 (Table 1). Amino acid sequence information for 10 H1N1 binding antibodies. Table 1 provides detailed information, including sequence information, about each of the antibodies that were confirmed to bind influenza. Each antibody is identified in Col. A by antibody name and an indication of whether the heavy or light chain is being described. Heavy chains are indicated by H and light chains are indicated by L at the end of the identifier in Col. A. For example, line 2 of Table 1 discloses 005-2G02H, which is a heavy chain for one of the cloned antibodies, and line 3 of Table 1 discloses 005-2G02L, which is the light chain for the 20 same antibody. Accordingly, each pair of rows (2/3, 4/5, 6/7, 8/9, 10/11, 12/13, 14/15, 16/17, 18/19, 20/21, 22/23, 24/25, 26/27, 28/29, 30/31, 32/33, 34/35, 36/37, 38/39, 40/41, 42/43, 44/45, 46/47, 48/49, 50/51, 52/53, 54/55, 56/57, 58/59, 60/61, 62/63, 64/65, 66/67, 68/69, 70/71, 72/73, 25 74/75, 76/77, 78/79, 80/81, 82/83, 84/85, 86/87, 88/89, 90/91, 92/93, 94/95, 96/97, 98/99, 100/101, 102/103, 104/ 105, 106/107, 108/109, 110/111, 112/113, 114/115, 116/117, 118/119, 120/121, 122/123, 124/125, 126/127, 128/129, 130/131, 132/133, 134/135, 136/137, 138/139, and 140/141) represent paired heavy and light chains from a cloned human antibody. Col. G provides the V region amino acid sequence. Col. H provides the FR1 amino acid sequence. Col. I provides the CDR1 amino acid sequence. Col. J provides the FR2 amino acid sequence. Col. K provides the CDR2 amino 35 acid sequence. Col. L provides the FR3 amino acid sequence. Col. M provides the CDR3 amino acid sequence. Col. N provides the nucleotide sequence. Col. O provides the translated V region amino acid sequence. Column P provides the FR4 amino acid sequence.

FIG. 13. Clinical characteristics of study and control groups (Table 2). Number of subjects, age, gender and time interval between receiving pandemic (H1N1) 2009 vaccine and 2009/10 TIV are shown. Age and interval between vaccinations are expressed as median and range.

FIGS. 14A and 14B. Sequence, mutation and V-gene rearrangement data for pandemic (H1N1) 2009 virus-specific mAbs (Table 3). Variable genes were amplified from plasmablasts stimulated by pandemic (H1N1) 2009 vaccine by single-cell RT-PCR and then determined using in-house analysis software compared with the Immunogentics V gene dataset and the IMGT search engine. FIG. 14A discloses SEQ ID NOS 1401-1478, residues 2-28 of SEQ ID NO: 1479 and SEQ ID NOS 1480-1498, respectively, in order of appearance, and FIG. 14B discloses SEQ ID NOS 1499- 55 1540, respectively, in order of appearance.

DETAILED DESCRIPTION

Influenza viruses are segmented negative-strand RNA 60 viruses that belong to the Orthomyxoviridae family. There are three types of Influenza viruses, A, B and C. Influenza A viruses infect a wide variety of birds and mammals, including humans, horses, marine mammals, pigs, ferrets, and chickens. In animals, most influenza A viruses cause localized infections of the respiratory and intestinal tract. Animals infected with influenza A often act as a reservoir for the

6

influenza viruses and certain subtypes have been shown to cross the species barrier to humans.

The influenza A virus genome encodes nine structural proteins and one nonstructural (NS1) protein with regulatory functions. The influenza virus segmented genome contains eight negative-sense RNA (nsRNA) gene segments (PB2, PB1, PA, NP, M, NS, HA and NA) that encode at least ten polypeptides, including RNA-directed RNA polymerase proteins (PB2, PB1 and PA), nucleoprotein (NP), neuraminidase (NA), hemagglutinin (subunits HA1 and HA2), the matrix proteins (M1 and M2) and the non-structural proteins (NS1 and NS2) (Krug et al., In "The Influenza Viruses," R. M. Krug, ed., Plenum Press, N. Y., 1989, pp. 89 152).

HA is a viral surface glycoprotein generally comprising approximately 560 amino acids and representing 25% of the total virus protein. It is responsible for adhesion of the viral particle to, and its penetration into, a host cell in the early stages of infection. Cleavage of the virus HA0 precursor into the HA1 and HA2 sub-fragments is a necessary step in order for the virus to infect a cell. Thus, cleavage is required in order to convert new virus particles in a host cell into virions capable of infecting new cells. Cleavage is known to occur during transport of the integral HA0 membrane protein from the endoplasmic reticulum of the infected cell to the plasma membrane. In the course of transport, hemagglutinin undergoes a series of co- and post-translational modifications including proteolytic cleavage of the precursor HA into the amino-terminal fragment HA1 and the carboxy terminal HA2.

Antibodies, including human and/or humanized forms, as well as fragment, derivatives/conjugates and compositions thereof that bind to an HA domain of influenza A are provided herein. Methods of using these antibodies are also provided.

In several embodiments, these antibodies are broadly cross reactive. In additional embodiments, the antibodies inhibit hemmagglutination activity and neutralize more than one of H1N1, H5N1 and H3N2. In some embodiments, the antibody specifically binds H1N1 and H3N2. In further embodiments, the antibody specifically binds HA of one or more of Pandemic (H1N1) 2009; A/Brevig mission/1/18 (H1N1) 1918; and A/Brisbane/59/07(H1N1) 2007A/Indonesia/5/05 (H5N1) 2005; A/Brisbane10/07 (H3N2) 2007. The antibody can bind the HA globular head and or the HA stalk. In some embodiments the antibodies are broadly crossreactive and provide heterosubtypic protection.

Unless otherwise noted, technical terms are used according to conventional usage. Definitions of common terms in molecular biology can be found in Benjamin Lewin, Genes V, published by Oxford University Press, 1994 (ISBN 0-19-854287-9); Kendrew et al. (eds.), The Encyclopedia of Molecular Biology, published by Blackwell Science Ltd., 1994 (ISBN 0-632-02182-9); and Robert A. Meyers (ed.), Molecular Biology and Biotechnology: a Comprehensive Desk Reference, published by VCH Publishers, Inc., 1995 (ISBN 1-56081-569-8). Terms describing protein structure and structural elements of proteins can be found in Creighton, Proteins, Structures and Molecular Properties, W.H. Freeman & Co., New York, 1993 (ISBN 0-717-7030) which is incorporated by reference herein in its entirety.

Unless otherwise explained, all technical and scientific terms used herein have the same meaning as commonly understood by one of ordinary skill in the art to which this disclosure belongs. The singular terms "a," "an," and "the" include plural referents unless context clearly indicates

otherwise. Similarly, the word "or" is intended to include A, B or both unless the context clearly indicates otherwise.

It is further to be understood that all base sizes or amino acid sizes, and all molecular weight or molecular mass values, given for nucleic acids or polypeptides are approximate, and are provided for descriptive purposes, unless otherwise indicated. Although many methods and materials similar or equivalent to those described herein can be used, particular suitable methods and materials are described below. In case of conflict, the present specification, including explanations of terms, will control. In addition, the materials, methods, and examples are illustrative only and not intended to be limiting.

To facilitate review of the various embodiments of this disclosure, the following explanations of terms are provided:

Administration: The introduction of a composition into a subject by a chosen route. Administration can be local or systemic. For example, if the chosen route is intravenous, the composition is administered by introducing the composition into a vein of the subject. In some examples a 20 disclosed antibody that specifically binds HA, or a nucleic acid encoding the antibody, is administered to a subject.

Amino acid substitution: The replacement of one amino acid in peptide with a different amino acid.

Amplification: A technique that increases the number of 25 copies of a nucleic acid molecule (such as an RNA or DNA). An example of amplification is the polymerase chain reaction, in which a biological sample is contacted with a pair of oligonucleotide primers, under conditions that allow for the hybridization of the primers to a nucleic acid template in the 30 sample. The primers are extended under suitable conditions, dissociated from the template, and then re-annealed, extended, and dissociated to amplify the number of copies of the nucleic acid. The product of amplification can be characterized by electrophoresis, restriction endonuclease cleav- 35 age patterns, oligonucleotide hybridization or ligation, and/ or nucleic acid sequencing using standard techniques. Other examples of amplification include strand displacement amplification, as disclosed in U.S. Pat. No. 5,744,311; transcription-free isothermal amplification, as disclosed in 40 U.S. Pat. No. 6,033,881; repair chain reaction amplification, as disclosed in PCT Publication No. WO 90/01069; ligase chain reaction amplification, as disclosed in EP-A-320 308; gap filling ligase chain reaction amplification, as disclosed in U.S. Pat. No. 5,427,930; and NASBA™ RNA transcrip- 45 tion-free amplification, as disclosed in U.S. Pat. No. 6,025,

Animal: Living multi-cellular vertebrate organisms, a category that includes, for example, mammals and birds. The term mammal includes both human and non-human 50 mammals. Similarly, the term "subject" includes both human and veterinary subjects.

Antibody: A polypeptide substantially encoded by an immunoglobulin gene or immunoglobulin genes, or antigen binding fragments thereof, which specifically binds and 55 recognizes an analyte (antigen) such as HA or an antigenic fragment of HA, such as a conserved domain from the stalk or head of the HA protein. Immunoglobulin genes include the kappa, lambda, alpha, gamma, delta, epsilon and mu constant region genes, as well as the myriad immunoglobulin variable region genes. encompass monoclonal antibodies (including full-length monoclonal antibodies), polyclonal antibodies, multispecific antibodies formed from at least two different epitope binding fragments (e.g., bispecific antibodies), human antibodies, humanized antibodies, camelised 65 antibodies, chimeric antibodies, single-chain Fvs (scFv), single-chain antibodies, single domain antibodies, domain

8

antibodies, Fab fragments, F(ab')2 fragments, antibody fragments that exhibit the desired biological activity (e.g. the antigen binding portion), disulfide-linked Fvs (dsFv), and anti-idiotypic (anti-Id) antibodies (including, e.g., anti-Id antibodies to antibodies of the invention), intrabodies, and epitope-binding fragments of any of the above. In particular, antibodies include immunoglobulin molecules and immunologically active fragments of immunoglobulin molecules, i.e., molecules that contain at least one antigen-binding site. Immunoglobulin molecules can be of any isotype, for example, IgG, IgE, IgM, IgD, IgA and IgY), subisotype (e.g., IgG₁, IgG₂, IgG₃, IgG4, IgA1 and IgA2) or allotype (e.g., Gm, e.g., G1m(f, z, a or x), G2m(n), G3m(g, b, or c), Am, Em, and Km(1, 2 or 3). Antibodies can be derived from any mammal, including, but not limited to, humans, monkeys, pigs, horses, rabbits, dogs, cats, mice, etc., or other animals such as birds (e.g. chickens).

Native antibodies are usually heterotetrameric glycoproteins of about 150,000 daltons, composed of two identical light (L) chains and two identical heavy (H) chains. Each light chain is linked to a heavy chain by one covalent disulfide bond, while the number of disulfide linkages varies between the heavy chains of different immunoglobulin isotypes. Each heavy and light chain also has regularly spaced intrachain disulfide bridges. Each heavy chain has at one end a variable domain (V_H) followed by a number of constant domains (C_H) . Each light chain has a variable domain at one end (V_L) and a constant domain (C_L) at its other end; the constant domain of the light chain is aligned with the first constant domain of the heavy chain, and the light chain variable domain is aligned with the variable domain of the heavy chain. References to " V_H " or "VH" refer to the variable region of an immunoglobulin heavy chain, including that of an antibody fragment, such as Fv, scFv, dsFv or Fab. References to "V_L" or "VL" refer to the variable region of an immunoglobulin light chain, including that of an Fv, scFv, dsFv or Fab. Light chains are classified as either lambda chains or kappa chains based on the amino acid sequence of the light chain constant region. The variable domain of a kappa light chain may also be denoted herein as

Light and heavy chain variable domains contain a "framework" region interrupted by three hypervariable regions, also called "complementarity-determining regions" or "CDRs." The CDRs are primarily responsible for binding to an epitope of an antigen. The precise amino acid sequence boundaries of a given CDR can be readily determined using any of a number of well-known schemes, including those described by Kabat et al. ("Sequences of Proteins of Immunological Interest," 5th Ed. Public Health Service, National Institutes of Health, Bethesda, Md., 1991; "Kabat" numbering scheme), Al-Lazikani et al., (JMB 273, 927-948, 1997; "Chothia" numbering scheme), and Lefranc, et al. ("IMGT unique numbering for immunoglobulin and T cell receptor variable domains and Ig superfamily V-like domains," Dev. Comp. Immunol., 27:55-77, 2003; "IMGT" numbering scheme). The CDRs of each chain are typically referred to as CDR1, CDR2, and CDR3, numbered sequentially starting from the N-terminus, and are also typically identified by the chain in which the particular CDR is located. Thus, a ${\bf V}_{\! H}$ CDR3 is located in the variable domain of the heavy chain of the antibody in which it is found, whereas a V_L CDR1 is the CDR1 from the variable domain of the light chain of the antibody in which it is found. Light chain CDRs are sometimes referred to as CDR L1, CDR L2, and CDR L3. Heavy chain CDRs are sometimes referred to as CDR H1, CDR H2, and CDR H3. The location of the the framework region and

CDRs readily can be identified (see, Kabat et al., Sequences of Proteins of Immunological Interest, U.S. Department of Health and Human Services, 1991, which is hereby incorporated by reference in its entirety). Thus one of ordinary skill in the art will recognize the numbering of the residues 5 in the disclosed antibodies when made with reference to the Kabat convention; the Kabat database is now maintained online. The sequences of the framework regions of different light or heavy chains are relatively conserved within a species. The framework region of an antibody, that is the 10 combined framework regions of the constituent light and heavy chains, serves to position and align the CDRs in three-dimensional space.

A "monoclonal antibody" is an antibody produced by a single clone of B-lymphocytes or by a cell into which the 15 light and heavy chain genes of a single antibody have been transfected. Monoclonal antibodies are produced by methods known to those of skill in the art, for instance by making hybrid antibody-forming cells from a fusion of myeloma cells with immune spleen cells. These fused cells and their progeny are termed "hybridomas." Monoclonal antibodies include humanized and fully human monoclonal antibodies. In some examples monoclonal antibodies are isolated from a subject. The amino acid sequences of such isolated monoclonal antibodies can be determined.

A "humanized" immunoglobulin is an immunoglobulin including a human framework region and one or more CDRs from a non-human (such as a mouse, rat, or synthetic) immunoglobulin. The non-human immunoglobulin providing the CDRs is termed a "donor," and the human immu- 30 noglobulin providing the framework is termed an "acceptor." In one embodiment, all the CDRs are from the donor immunoglobulin in a humanized immunoglobulin. Constant regions need not be present, but if they are, they must be substantially identical to human immunoglobulin constant 35 regions, such as at least about 85-90%, such as about 95% or more identical. Hence, all parts of a humanized immunoglobulin, except possibly the CDRs, are substantially identical to corresponding parts of natural human immunoglobulin sequences. A "humanized antibody" is an antibody 40 comprising a humanized light chain and a humanized heavy chain immunoglobulin. A humanized antibody binds to the same antigen as the donor antibody that provides the CDRs. The acceptor framework of a humanized immunoglobulin or antibody may have a limited number of substitutions by 45 amino acids taken from the donor framework. Humanized or other monoclonal antibodies can have additional conservative amino acid substitutions, such as in the framework region, which have substantially no effect on antigen binding or other immunoglobulin functions. Humanized immuno- 50 globulins can be constructed by means of genetic engineering (for example, see U.S. Pat. No. 5,585,089).

Antigen: A compound, composition, or substance that can stimulate the production of antibodies or a T cell response in an animal, including compositions that are injected or 55 absorbed into an animal. An antigen reacts with the products of specific humoral and/or cellular immunity, including those induced by heterologous antigens, such as the disclosed antigens. "Epitope" or "antigenic determinant" refers to the region of an antigen to which B and/or T cells respond. 60 In one embodiment, T cells respond to the epitope, when the epitope is presented in conjunction with an MHC molecule. Epitopes can be formed both from contiguous amino acids or noncontiguous amino acids juxtaposed by tertiary folding of a protein. Epitopes formed from contiguous amino acids are typically retained on exposure to denaturing solvents whereas epitopes formed by tertiary folding are typically

10

lost on treatment with denaturing solvents. An epitope typically includes at least 3, and more usually, at least 5, about 9, or about 8-10 amino acids in a unique spatial conformation. Methods of determining spatial conformation of epitopes include, for example, x-ray crystallography and nuclear magnetic resonance.

Examples of antigens include, but are not limited to, peptides, lipids, polysaccharides, and nucleic acids containing antigenic determinants, such as those recognized by an immune cell. In some examples, antigens include peptides derived from a pathogen of interest. Exemplary pathogens include bacteria, fungi, viruses and parasites. In specific examples, an antigen is derived from influenza, such as HA or antigenic fragment thereof, such as the HA stalk or globular domain.

A "target epitope" is a specific epitope on an antigen that specifically binds an antibody of interest, such as a monoclonal antibody. In some examples, a target epitope includes the amino acid residues that contact the antibody of interest, such that the target epitope can be selected by the amino acid residues determined to be in contact with the antibody of interest.

Binding affinity: Affinity of an antibody or antigen binding fragment thereof for an antigen. An antibody specifically binds its target epitope. In one embodiment, affinity is calculated by a modification of the Scatchard method described by Frankel et al., *Mol. Immunol.*, 16:101-106, 1979. In another embodiment, binding affinity is measured by an antigen/antibody dissociation rate. In yet another embodiment, a high binding affinity is measured by a competition radioimmunoassay. In several examples, a high binding affinity is at least about 1×10^{-8} M. In other embodiments, a high binding affinity is at least about 1.5×10^{-8} , at least about 2.0×10^{-8} , at least about 2.0×10^{-8} , at least about 3.0×10^{-8} , at least about 3.0×10^{-8} , at least about 4.0×10^{-8} , or at least about 5.0×10^{-8} M.

Chimeric antibody: An antibody which includes sequences derived from two different antibodies, which typically are of different species. In some examples, a chimeric antibody includes one or more CDRs and/or framework regions from one human antibody and CDRs and/or framework regions from another human antibody. In other examples, a chimeric antibody includes one or more CDRs and/or framework regions from one human antibody and CDRs and/or framework regions from a chimpanzee antibody.

Contacting: Placement in direct physical association; includes both in solid and liquid form, which can take place either in vivo or in vitro. Contacting includes contact between one molecule and another molecule, for example the amino acid on the surface of one polypeptide, such as an antigen, that contacts another polypeptide, such as an antibody. Contacting can also include contacting a cell for example by placing an antibody in direct physical association with a cell.

Epitope: A protein determinant that is specifically bound by an antibody. Epitopes usually consist of chemically active surface groupings of molecules such as amino acids or sugar side chains and usually have specific three dimensional structural characteristics, as well as specific charge characteristics. Conformational and non-conformational epitopes are distinguished in that the binding to the former but not the latter is lost in the presence of denaturing solvents.

Framework Region: Amino acid sequences interposed between CDRs. Includes variable light and variable heavy framework regions. The framework regions serve to hold the CDRs in an appropriate orientation for antigen binding.

Fc polypeptide: The polypeptide comprising the constant region of an antibody excluding the first constant region immunoglobulin domain. Fc region generally refers to the last two constant region immunoglobulin domains of IgA, IgD, and IgG, and the last three constant region immuno- 5 globulin domains of IgE and IgM. An Fc region may also include part or all of the flexible hinge N-terminal to these domains. For IgA and IgM, an Fc region may or may not comprise the tailpiece, and may or may not be bound by the J chain. For IgG, the Fc region comprises immunoglobulin 10 domains Cgamma2 and Cgamma3 (Cy2 and Cy3) and the lower part of the hinge between Cgamma1 (Cy1) and Cy2. Although the boundaries of the Fc region may vary, the human IgG heavy chain Fc region is usually defined to comprise residues C226 or P230 to its carboxyl-terminus, 15 wherein the numbering is according to the EU index as in Kabat. For IgA, the Fc region comprises immunoglobulin domains Calpha2 and Calpha3 (Ca2 and Ca3) and the lower part of the hinge between Calpha1 (Cα1) and Cα2. Encompassed within the definition of the Fc region are functionally 20 equivalent analogs and variants of the Fc region. A functionally equivalent analog of the Fc region may be a variant Fc region, comprising one or more amino acid modifications relative to the wild-type or naturally existing Fc region. Variant Fc regions will possess at least 50% homology with 25 a naturally existing Fc region, such as about 80%, and about 90%, or at least about 95% homology. Functionally equivalent analogs of the Fc region may comprise one or more amino acid residues added to or deleted from the N- or C-termini of the protein, such as no more than 30 or no more than 10 additions and/or deletions. Functionally equivalent analogs of the Fc region include Fc regions operably linked to a fusion partner. Functionally equivalent analogs of the Fc region must comprise the majority of all of the Ig domains that compose Fc region as defined above; for example IgG 35 and IgA Fc regions as defined herein must comprise the majority of the sequence encoding CH₂ and the majority of the sequence encoding CH₃. Thus, the CH₂ domain on its own, or the CH₃ domain on its own, are not considered Fc region. The Fc region may refer to this region in isolation, 40 or this region in the context of an Fc fusion polypeptide (such as an immunoadhesin)

Hemagglutinin (HA): An influenza virus surface glycoprotein that is a homotrimeric integral membrane glycoprotein. HA mediates binding of the virus particle to a host cells 45 and subsequent entry of the virus into the host cell. The nucleotide and amino acid sequences of numerous influenza HA proteins are known in the art and are publically available, such as through the NCBI Influenza Virus Resource database (Bao et al., J Virol 82:596-601, 2008). HA (along 50 with NA) is one of the two major influenza virus antigenic determinants. The crystal structure of hemagglutinin is deposited as PDB code 5 hmg. The three identical monomers that constitute HA are constructed into a central a helix coil; three spherical heads contain the sialic acid binding 55 sites. In nature, HA monomers are synthesized as precursors that are then glycosylated and cleaved into two smaller polypeptides: the HA1 and HA2 subunits. Each HA monomer consists of a long, helical chain anchored in the membrane by HA2 and topped by a large HA1 globular head 60 which contains the sialic acid receptor binding sites. The HA2 protein chain facilitates membrane fusion; the C-terminal end of the protein is embedded in the viral membrane. The stalk of HA is comprised of portions of HA1 and HA2.

Host cells: Cells in which a vector can be propagated and 65 its DNA expressed, for example a disclosed antibody can be expressed in a host cell. The cell may be prokaryotic or

eukaryotic. The term also includes any progeny of the subject host cell. It is understood that all progeny may not be identical to the parental cell since there may be mutations that occur during replication. However, such progeny are included when the term "host cell" is used.

Immunoadhesin: A molecular fusion of a protein with the Fc region of an immunoglobulin, wherein the immunoglobulin retains specific properties, such as Fc receptor binding and increased half-life. An Fc fusion combines the Fc region of an immunoglobulin with a fusion partner, which in general can be any protein, polypeptide, peptide, or small molecule. In one example, and immunoadhesin includes the hinge, CH₂, and CH₃ domains of the immunoglobulin gamma 1 heavy chain constant region. In another example, the immunoadhesin includes the CH₂, and CH₃ domains of an IgG.

Immunologically reactive conditions: Includes reference to conditions which allow an antibody raised against a particular epitope to specifically bind to that epitope to a detectably greater degree than, and/or to the substantial exclusion of, binding to substantially all other epitopes. Immunologically reactive conditions are dependent upon the format of the antibody binding reaction and typically are those utilized in immunoassay protocols or those conditions encountered in vivo. See Harlow & Lane, supra, for a description of immunoassay formats and conditions. The immunologically reactive conditions employed in the methods are "physiological conditions" which include reference to conditions (e.g., temperature, osmolarity, pH) that are typical inside a living mammal or a mammalian cell. While it is recognized that some organs are subject to extreme conditions, the intra-organismal and intracellular environment normally lies around pH 7 (e.g., from pH 6.0 to pH 8.0, more typically pH 6.5 to 7.5), contains water as the predominant solvent, and exists at a temperature above 0° C. and below 50° C. Osmolarity is within the range that is supportive of cell viability and proliferation.

IgA: A polypeptide belonging to the class of antibodies that are substantially encoded by a recognized immunoglobulin alpha gene. In humans, this class or isotype comprises IgA₁ and IgA₂. IgA antibodies can exist as monomers, polymers (referred to as pIgA) of predominantly dimeric form, and secretory IgA. The constant chain of wild-type IgA contains an 18-amino-acid extension at its C-terminus called the tail piece (tp). Polymeric IgA is secreted by plasma cells with a 15-kDa peptide called the J chain linking two monomers of IgA through the conserved cysteine residue in the tail piece.

IgG: A polypeptide belonging to the class or isotype of antibodies that are substantially encoded by a recognized immunoglobulin gamma gene. In humans, this class comprises IgG₁, IgG₂, IgG₃, and IgG₄. In mice, this class comprises IgG₁, IgG₂a, IgG₂b, IgG₃.

Influenza virus: A segmented negative-strand RNA virus that belongs to the Orthomyxoviridae family. There are three types of influenza viruses, A, B and C. Influenza A viruses infect a wide variety of birds and mammals, including humans, horses, marine mammals, pigs, ferrets, and chickens. In animals, most influenza A viruses cause mild localized infections of the respiratory and intestinal tract. However, highly pathogenic influenza A strains, such as H5N1, cause systemic infections in poultry in which mortality may reach 100%. In 2009, H1N1 influenza was the most common cause of human influenza. A new strain of swine-origin H1N1 emerged in 2009 and was declared pandemic by the World Health Organization. This strain was referred to as "swine flu." H1N1 influenza A viruses were also responsible

for the Spanish flu pandemic in 1918, the Fort Dix outbreak in 1976, and the Russian flu epidemic in 1977-1978. Influenza A viruses are categorized into subtypes based on the type of two proteins, hemagglutinin (H) and neuraminidase (N) that are on the surface of the viral envelope. Different 5 influenza viruses encode for different hemagglutinin and neuraminidase proteins. Influenza A viruses include the following subtypes: H1N1 (Spanish flu or Swine flu), H2N2 (Asian flu), H3N2 (Hong Kong flu), H5N1 (bird flu), H7N7, H1N2, H9N2, H7N2, H7N3 and H10N7. An antibody that is "broadly neutralizing" or "broadly crossreactive," specifically binds to a polypeptide on more than one subtype and/or strain and inhibits viral entry and/or replication. For example, a broadly neutralizing antibody can specifically bind HA from at least two of H1N1 (Spanish flu or Swine 15 flu), H2N2 (Asian flu), H3N2 (Hong Kong flu), H5N1 (bird flu), H7N7, H1N2, H9N2, H7N2, H7N3 and H10N7.

Inhibiting or treating a disease/infection: Inhibiting the full development of a disease or condition, for example, in a subject who is at risk for a disease such as an influenza 20 infection. "Treatment" refers to a therapeutic intervention that ameliorates a sign or symptom of an infection or pathological condition (such as the flu) after it has begun to develop. The term "ameliorating," with reference to a disease/infection or pathological condition, refers to any 25 observable beneficial effect of the treatment. The beneficial effect can be evidenced, for example, by a delayed onset of clinical symptoms of the disease in a susceptible subject, a reduction in severity of some or all clinical symptoms of the disease, a slower progression of the disease, a reduction in 30 the viral load, an improvement in the overall health or well-being of the subject, or by other parameters well known in the art that are specific to the particular disease. A "prophylactic" treatment is a treatment administered to a subject who does not exhibit signs of a disease/infection or 35 exhibits only early signs for the purpose of decreasing the risk of developing pathology.

Isolated: An "isolated" biological component (such as a cell, for example a B cell, a nucleic acid, peptide, protein or antibody) has been substantially separated, produced apart 40 from, or purified away from other biological components in the cell of the organism in which the component naturally occurs, such as, other chromosomal and extrachromosomal DNA and RNA, and proteins. Nucleic acids, peptides and proteins which have been "isolated" thus include nucleic 45 acids and proteins purified by standard purification methods. The term also embraces nucleic acids, peptides, and proteins prepared by recombinant expression in a host cell as well as chemically synthesized nucleic acids. In some examples an antibody, such as an antibody specific for HA can be 50 isolated, for example isolated from a subject infected with an influenza virus.

K_d: The dissociation constant for a given interaction, such as a polypeptide ligand interaction or an antibody antigen interaction. For example, for the bimolecular interaction of 55 an antibody (such as 05-2G02, 09-2A06, and 09-3A01) and an antigen (such as HA) it is the concentration of the individual components of the bimolecular interaction divided by the concentration of the complex.

Label: A detectable compound or composition that is 60 conjugated directly or indirectly to another molecule, such as an antibody or a protein, to facilitate detection of that molecule. Specific, non-limiting examples of labels include fluorescent tags, enzymatic linkages, and radioactive isotopes. In some examples, a disclosed antibody as labeled. 65

Neuraminidase (NA): An influenza virus membrane glycoprotein. NA is involved in the destruction of the cellular 14

receptor for the viral HA by cleaving terminal sialic acid residues from carbohydrate moieties on the surfaces of infected cells. NA also cleaves sialic acid residues from viral proteins, preventing aggregation of viruses. NA (along with HA) is one of the two major influenza virus antigenic determinants.

Neutralizing antibody: An antibody which reduces the infectious titer of an infectious agent by binding to a specific antigen on the infectious agent. In some examples the infectious agent is a virus. In some examples, an antibody that is specific for HA reduces the infectious titer of influenza virus

Nucleic acid: A polymer composed of nucleotide units (ribonucleotides, deoxyribonucleotides, related naturally occurring structural variants, and synthetic non-naturally occurring analogs thereof) linked via phosphodiester bonds, related naturally occurring structural variants, and synthetic non-naturally occurring analogs thereof. Thus, the term includes nucleotide polymers in which the nucleotides and the linkages between them include non-naturally occurring synthetic analogs, such as, for example and without limitation, phosphorothioates, phosphoramidates, methyl phosphonates, chiral-methyl phosphonates, 2-O-methyl ribonucleotides, peptide-nucleic acids (PNAs), and the like. Such polynucleotides can be synthesized, for example, using an automated DNA synthesizer. The term "oligonucleotide" typically refers to short polynucleotides, generally no greater than about 50 nucleotides. It will be understood that when a nucleotide sequence is represented by a DNA sequence (i.e., A, T, G, C), this also includes an RNA sequence (i.e., A, U, G, C) in which "U" replaces "T."

Conventional notation is used herein to describe nucleotide sequences: the left-hand end of a single-stranded nucleotide sequence is the 5'-end; the left-hand direction of a double-stranded nucleotide sequence is referred to as the 5'-direction. The direction of 5' to 3' addition of nucleotides to nascent RNA transcripts is referred to as the transcription direction. The DNA strand having the same sequence as an mRNA is referred to as the "coding strand;" sequences on the DNA strand having the same sequence as an mRNA transcribed from that DNA and which are located 5' to the 5'-end of the RNA transcript are referred to as "upstream sequences;" sequences on the DNA strand having the same sequence as the RNA and which are 3' to the 3' end of the coding RNA transcript are referred to as "downstream sequences."

"cDNA" refers to a DNA that is complementary or identical to an mRNA, in either single stranded or double stranded form.

"Encoding" refers to the inherent property of specific sequences of nucleotides in a polynucleotide, such as a gene, a cDNA, or an mRNA, to serve as templates for synthesis of other polymers and macromolecules in biological processes having either a defined sequence of nucleotides (i.e., rRNA, tRNA and mRNA) or a defined sequence of amino acids and the biological properties resulting therefrom. Thus, a gene encodes a protein if transcription and translation of mRNA produced by that gene produces the protein in a cell or other biological system. Both the coding strand, the nucleotide sequence of which is identical to the mRNA sequence and is usually provided in sequence listings, and non-coding strand, used as the template for transcription, of a gene or cDNA can be referred to as encoding the protein or other product of that gene or cDNA. Unless otherwise specified, a "nucleotide sequence encoding an amino acid sequence" includes all nucleotide sequences that are degenerate ver-

sions of each other and that encode the same amino acid sequence. Nucleotide sequences that encode proteins and RNA may include introns.

"Recombinant nucleic acid" refers to a nucleic acid having nucleotide sequences that are not naturally joined together. This includes nucleic acid vectors comprising an amplified or assembled nucleic acid which can be used to transform a suitable host cell. A host cell that comprises the recombinant nucleic acid is referred to as a "recombinant host cell." The gene is then expressed in the recombinant host cell to produce, e.g., a "recombinant polypeptide." A recombinant nucleic acid may serve a non-coding function (e.g., promoter, origin of replication, ribosome-binding site, etc.) as well.

A first sequence is an "antisense" with respect to a second sequence if a polynucleotide whose sequence is the first sequence specifically hybridizes with a polynucleotide whose sequence is the second sequence.

Terms used to describe sequence relationships between 20 two or more nucleotide sequences or amino acid sequences include "reference sequence," "selected from," "comparison window," "identical," "percentage of sequence identity," "substantially identical," "complementary," and "substantially complementary."

For sequence comparison of nucleic acid sequences, typically one sequence acts as a reference sequence, to which test sequences are compared. When using a sequence comparison algorithm, test and reference sequences are entered into a computer, subsequence coordinates are designated, if 30 necessary, and sequence algorithm program parameters are designated. Default program parameters are used. Methods of alignment of sequences for comparison are well known in the art. Optimal alignment of sequences for comparison can be conducted, e.g., by the local homology algorithm of 35 Smith & Waterman, Adv. Appl. Math. 2:482, 1981, by the homology alignment algorithm of Needleman & Wunsch, J. Mol. Biol. 48:443, 1970, by the search for similarity method of Pearson & Lipman, Proc. Nat'l. Acad. Sci. USA 85:2444, 1988, by computerized implementations of these algorithms 40 (GAP, BESTFIT, FASTA, and TFASTA in the Wisconsin Genetics Software Package, Genetics Computer Group, 575 Science Dr., Madison, Wis.), or by manual alignment and visual inspection (see, e.g., Current Protocols in Molecular Biology (Ausubel et al., eds 1995 supplement)).

One example of a useful algorithm is PILEUP. PILEUP uses a simplification of the progressive alignment method of Feng & Doolittle, *J. Mol. Evol.* 35:351-360, 1987. The method used is similar to the method described by Higgins & Sharp, *CABIOS* 5:151-153, 1989. Using PILEUP, a reference sequence is compared to other test sequences to determine the percent sequence identity relationship using the following parameters: default gap weight (3.00), default gap length weight (0.10), and weighted end gaps. PILEUP can be obtained from the GCG sequence analysis software 55 package, e.g., version 7.0 (Devereaux et al., *Nuc. Acids Res.* 12:387-395, 1984.

Another example of algorithms that are suitable for determining percent sequence identity and sequence similarity are the BLAST and the BLAST 2.0 algorithm, which are 60 described in Altschul et al., *J. Mol. Biol.* 215:403-410, 1990 and Altschul et al., *Nucleic Acids Res.* 25:3389-3402, 1977. Software for performing BLAST analyses is publicly available through the National Center for Biotechnology Information (ncbi.nlm.nih.gov). The BLASTN program (for 65 nucleotide sequences) uses as defaults a word length (W) of 11, alignments (B) of 50, expectation (E) of 10, M=5, N=-4,

16

and a comparison of both strands. An oligonucleotide is a linear polynucleotide sequence of up to about 100 nucleotide bases in length.

A polynucleotide or nucleic acid sequence refers to a polymeric form of nucleotide at least 10 bases in length. A recombinant polynucleotide includes a polynucleotide that is not immediately contiguous with both of the coding sequences with which it is immediately contiguous (one on the 5' end and one on the 3' end) in the naturally occurring genome of the organism from which it is derived. The term therefore includes, for example, a recombinant DNA which is incorporated into a vector; into an autonomously replicating plasmid or virus; or into the genomic DNA of a prokaryote or eukaryote, or which exists as a separate molecule (e.g., a cDNA) independent of other sequences. The nucleotides can be ribonucleotides, deoxyribonucleotides, or modified forms of either nucleotide. The term includes single- and double-stranded forms of DNA. An HA polynucleotide is a nucleic acid encoding a HA polypeptide; and an HA antibody polynucleotide is a nucleic acid encoding an antibody that specifically binds HA.

Pharmaceutically acceptable carriers: The pharmaceutically acceptable carriers of use are conventional. *Remington's Pharmaceutical Sciences*, by E. W. Martin, Mack Publishing Co., Easton, Pa., 19th Edition, 1995, describes compositions and formulations suitable for pharmaceutical delivery of the disclosed antibodies.

In general, the nature of the carrier will depend on the particular mode of administration being employed. For instance, parenteral formulations usually comprise injectable fluids that include pharmaceutically and physiologically acceptable fluids such as water, physiological saline, balanced salt solutions, aqueous dextrose, glycerol or the like as a vehicle. For solid compositions (e.g., powder, pill, tablet, or capsule forms), conventional non-toxic solid carriers can include, for example, pharmaceutical grades of mannitol, lactose, starch, or magnesium stearate. In addition to biologically neutral carriers, pharmaceutical compositions to be administered can contain minor amounts of non-toxic auxiliary substances, such as wetting or emulsifying agents, preservatives, and pH buffering agents and the like, for example sodium acetate or sorbitan monolaurate.

Pharmaceutical agent: A chemical compound or composition capable of inducing a desired therapeutic or prophylactic effect when properly administered to a subject or a cell. In some examples a pharmaceutical agent includes one or more of the disclosed antibodies.

Polypeptide: Any chain of amino acids, regardless of length or post-translational modification (e.g., glycosylation or phosphorylation). In one embodiment, the polypeptide is an HA polypeptide. In one embodiment, the polypeptide is a disclosed antibody or a fragment thereof. A "residue" refers to an amino acid or amino acid mimetic incorporated in a polypeptide by an amide bond or amide bond mimetic. A polypeptide has an amino terminal (N-terminal) end and a carboxy terminal end.

Purified: The term purified does not require absolute purity; rather, it is intended as a relative term. Thus, for example, a purified peptide preparation is one in which the peptide or protein (such as an antibody) is more enriched than the peptide or protein is in its natural environment within a cell. For example, other molecules, e.g. polypeptide, nucleic acid molecules that have been identified and separated and/or recovered from a component of its natural environment. In some examples, purified antibodies have been separated from one or more components of their natural environment. In one embodiment, a preparation is

purified such that the protein or peptide represents at least 50% of the total peptide or protein content of the preparation

The antibodies that specifically bind HA as disclosed herien can be purified by any of the means known in the art. 5 See for example *Guide to Protein Purification*, ed. Deutscher, *Meth. Enzymol.* 185, Academic Press, San Diego, 1990; and Scopes, *Protein Purification: Principles and Practice*, Springer Verlag, New York, 1982. Substantial purification denotes purification from other proteins, antibodies, or cellular components. A substantially purified protein is at least 60%, 70%, 80%, 90%, 95% or 98% pure. Thus, in one specific, non-limiting example, a substantially purified protein is 90% free of other proteins or cellular components.

Outbreak: As used herein, an influenza virus "outbreak" refers to a collection of virus isolates from within a single country in a given year.

Recombinant: A recombinant nucleic acid is one that has a sequence that is not naturally occurring or has a sequence 20 that is made by an artificial combination of two otherwise separated segments of sequence. This artificial combination is often accomplished by chemical synthesis or, more commonly, by the artificial manipulation of isolated segments of nucleic acids, e.g., by genetic engineering techniques.

Sequence identity: The similarity between amino acid sequences is expressed in terms of the similarity between the sequences, otherwise referred to as sequence identity. Sequence identity is frequently measured in terms of percentage identity (or similarity or homology); the higher the 30 percentage, the more similar the two sequences are. Homologs or variants of a polypeptide will possess a relatively high degree of sequence identity when aligned using standard methods.

Methods of alignment of sequences for comparison are 35 well known in the art. Various programs and alignment algorithms are described in: Smith and Waterman, Adv. Appl. Math. 2:482, 1981; Needleman and Wunsch, J. Mol. Biol. 48:443, 1970; Pearson and Lipman, Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 85:2444, 1988; Higgins and Sharp, Gene 73:237, 40 1988; Higgins and Sharp, CABIOS 5:151, 1989; Corpet et al., Nucleic Acids Research 16:10881, 1988; and Pearson and Lipman, Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 85:2444, 1988. Altschul et al., Nature Genet. 6:119, 1994, presents a detailed consideration of sequence alignment methods and 45 homology calculations.

The NCBI Basic Local Alignment Search Tool (BLAST) (Altschul et al., *J. Mol. Biol.* 215:403, 1990) is available from several sources, including the National Center for Biotechnology Information (NCBI, Bethesda, Md.) and on 50 the internet, for use in connection with the sequence analysis programs blastp, blastn, blastx, tblastn and tblastx. A description of how to determine sequence identity using this program is available on the NCBI website on the internet. The BLASTP program (for amino acid sequences) uses as 55 defaults a word length (W) of 3, and expectation (E) of 10, and the BLOSUM62 scoring matrix (see Henikoff & Henikoff, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* 89:10915, 1989).

Homologs and variants of a V_L or a V_H of an antibody that specifically binds a polypeptide are typically characterized 60 by possession of at least about 75%, for example at least about 80%, 85%, 90%, 91%, 92%, 93%, 94%, 95%, 96%, 97%, 98% or 99% sequence identity counted over the full length alignment with the amino acid sequence of interest. Proteins with even greater similarity to the reference 65 sequences will show increasing percentage identities when assessed by this method, such as at least 80%, at least 85%,

at least 90%, at least 95%, at least 98%, or at least 99% sequence identity. When less than the entire sequence is being compared for sequence identity, homologs and variants will typically possess at least 80% sequence identity over short windows of 10-20 amino acids, and may possess sequence identities of at least 85% or at least 90% or 95% depending on their similarity to the reference sequence. Methods for determining sequence identity over such short windows are available at the NCBI website on the internet. One of skill in the art will appreciate that these sequence identity ranges are provided for guidance only; it is entirely possible that strongly significant homologs could be obtained that fall outside of the ranges provided.

18

Specifically bind: When referring to an antibody, refers to a binding reaction which determines the presence of a target protein, peptide, or polysaccharide in the presence of a heterogeneous population of proteins and other biologics. Thus, under designated conditions, an antibody binds preferentially to a particular target protein, peptide or polysaccharide (such as an antigen of a pathogen, for example HA) and do not bind in a significant amount to other proteins or polysaccharides present in the sample or subject. Specific binding can be determined by methods known in the art. With reference to an antibody antigen complex, specific binding of the antigen and antibody has a K_d of less than about 10⁻⁶ Molar, 10⁻⁷ Molar, 10⁻⁸ Molar, 10⁻⁹, or even less than about 10⁻¹⁰ Molar. Generally, an antibody specifically binds the target antigen with a K_d of is less than 10⁻⁸ Molar.

Therapeutic agent: Used in a generic sense, it includes treating agents, prophylactic agents, and replacement agents. A therapeutic agent is used to ameliorate a specific set of conditions in a subject with a disease or a disorder.

Therapeutically effective amount: A quantity of a specific substance, such as a disclosed antibody, sufficient to achieve a desired effect in a subject being treated. For instance, this can be the amount necessary to inhibit influenza virus replication or treat the flu. In several embodiments, a therapeutically effective amount is the amount necessary to reduce a sign or symptom of the flu, and/or to decrease viral titer in a subject. When administered to a subject, a dosage will generally be used that will achieve target tissue concentrations that has been shown to achieve a desired in vitro effect.

Vector: A nucleic acid molecule as introduced into a host cell, thereby producing a transformed host cell. A vector may include nucleic acid sequences that permit it to replicate in a host cell, such as an origin of replication. A vector may also include one or more selectable marker genes and other genetic elements known in the art.

Virus: Microscopic infectious organism that reproduces inside living cells. A virus consists essentially of a core of a single nucleic acid surrounded by a protein coat, and has the ability to replicate only inside a living cell. "Viral replication" is the production of additional virus by the occurrence of at least one viral life cycle. A virus may subvert the host cells' normal functions, causing the cell to behave in a manner determined by the virus. For example, a viral infection may result in a cell producing a cytokine, or responding to a cytokine, when the uninfected cell does not normally do so.

Antibodies that Specifically Bind Influenza HA

Antibodies and antigen binding fragments of these antibodies are disclosed herein that specifically bind HA of influenza virus. In some embodiments, the antibody or antigen binding fragment specifically binds to HA of H1N1 influenza. In some embodiments, it specifically binds the HA of H5N1 influenza. In some embodiments, the antibody

or antigen binding fragment specifically binds the HA of both H1N1 and H5N1. In some embodiments, the antibody or antigen binding fragment also specifically binds to the HA of H3N2. In further embodiments, the antibody specifically binds H1N1, H5N1 and/or H3N2. Thus, in some 5 embodiments, the antibody, antibody fragment binds to the HA domain of two or more different subclasses of influenza A, such as H1N1, H5N1 and/or H3N2. These antibodies are broadly cross reactive. In some embodiments, the antibodies bind the stem of HA.

The antibody, antibody fragment can cross-react with two different influenza strains/subtypes (e.g., two or more different strains of H1N1 such as the 2009 pandemic strain or the 1918 pandemic strain). In some cases, the antibody, antibody fragment or peptide may cross-react with three or 15 more, five or more or ten or more different influenza strains and/or subtypes. Thus, the antibody, antibody fragment binds to the HA domain (and in some cases can neutralize) two or more of the following H1N1 strains: Pandemic (H1N1) 2009; A/Brevig mission/1/18(H1N1) 1918; and 20 A/Brisbane/59/07(H1N1) 2007. Some antibodies, antibody fragments immunospecifically bind to a particular type of influenza, e.g., H1N1 or H5N1. In some cases the antibody, antibody fragment immunospecifically binds to an influenza virus, e.g., influenza A, HA domain. In some cases the 25 antibody, antibody fragment or peptide binds or binds and neutralizes a H1N1 strain and/or subtype and an H1N5 strain and/or subtype. In some non-limiting examples, the purified antibody or antibody fragment binds to at least three H1 influenza strains selected from the strains in panel A of FIG. 30 3.

In specific non-limiting embodiments, the isolated antibody binds the HA stalk. The HA stalk includes portions of the HA1 and HA2 subunits of HA. Thus, the antibody can bind epitopes on HAL epitopes on HA2, or an epitope found 35 on a complex of HA1 and HA2.

In other non-limiting embodiments, the isolated antibody binds the HA globular head. In further non-limiting embodiments, the strain and/or subtype antibody neutralizes one or more strains and/or subtypes of H1N1 influenza, one or 40 more strains and/or subtypes of H5N1 influenza or one or more strains and/or subtypes of both H1N1 and H5N1 influenza. In yet other non-limiting embodiments, the antibody has hemagglutination inhibition activity. In additional embodiments, the antibody binds one (e.g., 2, 3, 4 or 5) or 45 more of: Pandemic (H1N1) 2009; A/Brevig mission/1/18 (H1N1) 1918; and A/Brisbane/59/07(H1N1) 2007A/Indonesia/5/05 (H5N1) 2005; A/Brisbane10/07 (H3N2) 2007.

In other embodiments, the antibody is an IgG antibody; such an IgG1 antibody; is an IgG1, kappa antibody; is an 50 IgG1, lambda antibody, or a IgM, IgA, IgD or IgE antibody. The antibody can be a humanized antibody or a fully human antibody. Antigen binding fragments of these antibodies are also provided herein. In some embodiments, that antigen binding is selected from a Fab, a F(ab')2 fragment, a Fd 55 fragment, an Fv fragment, a scFv, and a domain antibody (dAb) fragment.

Generally, an anti-influenza antibody immunospecifically bind an epitope specific to an HA domain of an influenza A virus and does not specifically bind to other polypeptides. 60 Isolated monoclonal antibodies that specifically bind HA are disclosed herein. Also disclosed herein are compositions including these monoclonal antibodies and a pharmaceutically acceptable carrier. Nucleic acids encoding these antibodies, expression vectors comprising these nucleic acids, 65 and isolated host cells that express the nucleic acids are also provided.

20

Compositions comprising the monoclonal antibodies specific for HA can be used for research, diagnostic and therapeutic purposes. In one embodiment, the monoclonal antibodies disclosed herein can be used to diagnose or treat a subject having an influenza infection. In another embodiment, the antibodies can be used to determine viral titer in a subject. The antibodies disclosed herein also can be used to study the biology of the human immunodeficiency virus.

Naturally-occurring antibodies are immunoglobulin molecules comprised of four polypeptide chains, two heavy (H) chains and two light (L) chains inter-connected by disulfide bonds. Each heavy chain is comprised of a heavy chain variable region (VH) and a heavy chain constant region. The heavy chain constant region is comprised of three domains, CH1, CH2 and CH3. Each light chain is comprised of a light chain variable region (VL) and a light chain constant region. The light chain constant region is comprised of one domain, CL. The VH and VL regions can be further subdivided into regions of hypervariability, called complementarity determining regions (CDR), interspersed with regions that are more conserved, called framework regions (FR). Each VH and VL is composed of three CDRs and four FRs, arranged from amino-terminus to carboxy-terminus in the following order: FR1, CDR1, FR2, CDR2, FR3, CDR3, FR4.

CDRs and FRs may be defined according to Kabat or IMGT. Thus, antibodies are provided herein that include the CDRs of the variable domains presented in FIG. 12. Antibodies are also provided herein that include the CDRs presented in FIG. 12.

Each CDR can include amino acid residues from a complementarity determining region as defined by Kabat (i.e. about residues 24-34 (CDR-L1), 50-56 (CDR-L2) and 89-97 (CDR-L3) in the light chain variable domain (SEQ ID NOS 11, 31, 51, 71, 91, 111, 131, 151, 171, 191, 211, 231, 251, 271, 291, 311, 331, 351, 371, 391, 411, 431, 451, 471, 491, 511, 531, 551, 571, 591, 611, 631, 651, 671, 691, 711, 731, 751, 771, 791, 811, 831, 851, 871, 891, 911, 931, 951, 971, 991, 1011, 1031, 1051, 1071, 1091, 1111, 1131, 1151, 1171, 1191, 1211, 1231, 1251, 1271, 1291, 1311, 1331, 1351, 1371, and 1391) and 31-35 (CDR-H1), 50-65 (CDR-H2) and 95-102 (CDR-H3) in the heavy chain variable domain (SEQ ID NOS 1, 21, 41, 61, 81, 101, 121, 141, 161, 181, 201, 221, 241, 261, 281, 301, 321, 341, 361, 381, 401, 421, 441, 461, 481, 501, 521, 541, 561, 581, 601, 621, 641, 661, 681, 701, 721, 741, 761, 781, 801, 821, 841, 861, 881, 901, 921, 941, 961, 981, 1001, 1021, 1041, 1061, 1081, 1101, 1121, 1141, 1161, 1181, 1201, and 1221, 1241, 1261, 1281, 1301, 1321, 1341, 1361, and 1381) (Kabat et al., (1991) Sequences of Proteins of Immunological Interest, 5th Edition, U.S. Department of Health and Human Services, Public Health Service, National Institutes of Health, Bethesda, Md. (NIH Publication No. 91-3242, which is specifically incorporated herein by reference in its entirety). In some embodiments, the antibody includes those residues from a hypervariable loop (i.e. about residues 26-32 (CDR-L1), 50-52 (CDR-L2) and 91-96 (CDR-L3) in the light chain variable domain (SEQ ID NO:1) and 26-32 (CDR-H1), 53-55 (CDR-H2) and 96-101 (CDR-H3) in the heavy chain variable domain (SEQ ID NO:2), see Chothia and Lesk J. Mol. Biol. 196:901-917 (1987)). In some instances, a complementarity determining region can include amino acids from both a CDR region defined according to Kabat and a hypervariable loop.

Framework regions are those variable domain residues other than the CDR residues. Each variable domain typically has four FRs identified as FR1, FR2, FR3 and FR4. If the CDRs are defined according to Kabat, the light chain FR

residues are positioned at about residues 1-23 (LCFR1), 35-49 (LCFR2), 57-88 (LCFR3), and 98-107 (LCFR4) of SEQ ID NO:1) and the heavy chain FR residues are positioned about at residues 1-30 (HCFR1), 36-49 (HCFR2), 66-94 (HCFR3), and 103-113 (HCFR4) of SEQ ID NO:2. If the CDRs comprise amino acid residues from hypervariable loops, the light chain FR residues are positioned about at residues 1-25 (LCFR1), 33-49 (LCFR2), 53-90 (LCFR3), and 97-107 (LCFR4) in the light chain (SEQ ID NO:1) and the heavy chain FR residues are positioned about at residues 1-25 (HCFR1), 33-52 (HCFR2), 56-95 (HCFR3), and 102-113 (HCFR4) in the heavy chain (SEQ ID NO:2). In some instances, when the CDR comprises amino acids from both a CDR as defined by Kabat and those of a hypervariable loop, the FR residues will be adjusted accordingly.

The monoclonal antibodies can also include heavy and light chain variable domains including a CDR1, CDR2 and CDR3 with reference to the IMGT numbering scheme (unless the context indicates otherwise). The person of ordinary skill in the art will understand that various CDR 20 numbering schemes (such as the Kabat, Chothia or IMGT numbering schemes) can be used to determine CDR positions. This numbering also can be used in reference to the heavy and light chains sequences disclosed herein. FIG. 12 provides the CDRs and framework regions according to the 25 IMGT numbering scheme.

In certain embodiments, the anti-influenza antibodies are isolated and/or purified and/or pyrogen free antibodies. The present anti-influenza antibodies include at least one antigen binding domain that comprises at least one complementarity 30 determining region (CDR1, CDR2 and CDR3). In one embodiment, the anti-influenza antibodies or antigen binding fragments thereof include a V_H that includes at least one V_H CDR (e.g., CDR-H1, CDR-H2 or CDR-H3). In another embodiment, the anti-influenza antibodies include a V_L that 35 comprises at least one V_L CDR (e.g., CDR-L1, CDR-L2 or CDR-L3). In further embodiments the anti-influenza antibodies or antigen binding fragments thereof include three V_H CDRs (e.g., CDR-H1, CDR-H2 or CDR-H3) and or three V_L CDRs (e.g., CDR-L1, CDR-L2 or CDR-L3)

Disclosed herein are antibodies, antibody (antigen-binding) fragments wherein the antibody or the antibody fragment or the peptide binds to an HA domain of influenza (e.g., H1N1, H5N1, H3N2 or two or more of H1N1, H5N1 and H3N2) virus and comprises: (a) a V_H CDR1 comprising or 45 consisting of an amino acid sequence identical to or having 1, 2, or 3 amino acid residue substitutions or deletions relative to a V_H CDR1 in column I of Table 1 (FIG. 12); (b) a V_H CDR2 comprising or consisting of an amino acid sequence identical to or having 1, 2, or 3 amino acid residue 50 substitutions or deletions relative to a V_H CDR2 in column K of Table 1 (FIG. 12); (c) a V_H CDR3 comprising or consisting of an amino acid sequence identical to or having 1, 2, or 3 amino acid residue substitutions or deletions relative to a V_H CDR3 in column M of Table 1 (FIG. 12); (d) a V_L CDR1 comprising or consisting of an amino acid sequence identical to or having 1, 2, or 3 amino acid residue substitutions or deletions relative to a V_L CDR1 in column I of Table 1 (FIG. 12); (e) a V_L CDR2 comprising or consisting of an amino acid sequence identical to or having 60 1, 2, or 3 amino acid residue substitutions or deletions relative to a V_L CDR2 in column K of Table 1 (FIG. 12); and (f) a V_L CDR3 comprising or consisting of an amino acid sequence identical to or having 1, 2, or 3 amino acid residue substitutions or deletions relative to a \mathbf{V}_L CDR3 in column M of Table 1 (FIG. 12). In certain embodiments the V_H and V_L CDRs are all from the same antibody in Table 1 (FIG.

22

12). In certain embodiments, the anti-influenza antibodies or antigen binding fragments comprise a V_H CDR1 having an amino acid sequence identical to or comprising 1, 2, or 3 amino acid residue substitutions relative to a V_H CDR1 in column I of Table 1 (FIG. 12), a V_H CDR2 having an amino acid sequence identical to or comprising 1, 2, or 3 amino acid residue substitutions relative to a \mathbf{V}_H CDR2 in column K of Table 1 (FIG. 12) and a V_H CDR3 having an amino acid sequence identical to or comprising 1, 2, or 3 amino acid residue substitutions relative to a V_H CDR3 in column M of Table 1 (FIG. 12). In another embodiment, the anti-influenza antibodies comprise a V_L CDR1 having an amino acid sequence identical to or comprising 1, 2, or 3 amino acid residue substitutions relative to a V_L CDR1 in column I of Table 1 (FIG. 12), a V_L CDR2 having an amino acid sequence identical to or comprising 1, 2, or 3 amino acid residue substitutions relative to a V_L CDR2 in column K of Table 1 (FIG. 12), and a V_L CDR3 having an amino acid sequence identical to or comprising 1, 2, or 3 amino acid residue substitutions relative to a V_T CDR3 in column M of Table 1 (FIG. 12). In certain embodiments, the anti-influenza antibodies or antigen binding fragments thereof comprise a V_H CDR1 having an amino acid sequence identical to a V_H CDR1 in column I of Table 1 (FIG. 12), a V_H CDR2 having an amino acid sequence identical to a $V_H \, \mathrm{CDR2}$ in column K of Table 1 (FIG. 12) and a V_H CDR3 having an amino acid sequence identical to a VH CDR3 in column M of Table 1 (FIG. 12). In another embodiment, the anti-influenza antibodies comprise a V_L CDR1 having an amino acid sequence identical to a V_L CDR1 in column I of Table 1 (FIG. 12), a V_L CDR2 having an amino acid sequence identical to a V_L CDR2 in column K of Table 1 (FIG. 12); and a V_L CDR3 having an amino acid sequence identical to a VL CDR3 in column M of Table 1 (FIG. 12). In certain embodiments the V_H and V_L CDRs are all from the same antibody in Table 1 (FIG. 12).

In some embodiments, the antibody or antibody (antigen binding) fragment comprises a CDR1, CDR2 and CDR3 $(V_H \text{ or } V_I)$ having 1, 2, or 3 amino acid residue substitutions 40 or deletions relative in Table 1 (FIG. 12) to a CDR1, CDR2 or CDR3 Table 1, wherein the substitutions are conservative. In some embodiments, a CDR contains 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18 or 19 contiguous amino acids of a CDR depicted in Table 1. In certain embodiments, the anti-influenza antibodies comprise a heavy chain V-region having an amino acid sequence identical to or having 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9 or 10 amino acid substitutions relative to a heavy chain V-region in column G or O of Table 1 (FIG. 12) and/or a light chain V-region having an amino acid sequence identical to or having 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9 or 10 amino acid substitutions relative to a light chain V-region in column G or O of Table 1 (FIG. 12). In other embodiments, the antibody or antibody (antigen binding) fragment includes a deletion, such as a deletion of contiguous amino acids, such as at the amino or carboxy terminus.

In some embodiments, the isolated antibody or the antibody (antigen binding) fragment: (i) comprises a V_H domain comprising three CDRs and a V_L domain comprising three CDRs; and (ii) binds an HA domain of influenza virus (such as H1N1, H5N1 or both; or such as H1N1, H5N1, H3N2 or two or more of H1N1, H5N1 and H3N2) wherein the three CDRs of the V_H domain comprise: (a) a V_H CDR1 comprising the amino acid sequence of a V_H CDR1 in column I of Table 1 (FIG. 12); (b) a V_H CDR2 comprising the amino acid sequence of a V_H CDR3 in column K of Table 1 (FIG. 12); and (c) a V_H CDR3 comprising the amino acid sequence of a V_H CDR3 in column M of Table 1 (FIG. 12). In

additional embodiments, the isolated antibody or antibody (antigen binding) fragment: (i) comprises a \mathbf{V}_H chain domain comprising three CDRs and a V_L chain domain comprising three CDRs; and (ii) binds an HA domain of influenza virus (e.g., H1N1, H5N1 or both) wherein the three CDRs of the 5 V_L chain domain comprise: (a) a V_L CDR1 comprising the amino acid sequence of V_L CDR1 in column I of Table 1 (FIG. 12); (b) a V_L CDR2 comprising the amino acid sequence of a V_L CDR2 in column K of Table 1 (FIG. 12); and (c) a V_L CDR3 comprising the amino acid sequence of a V_L CDR3 in column M of Table 1 (FIG. 12). In certain embodiments the V_H and V_L CDRs are all from the same antibody in Table 1 (FIG. 12).

23

An antibody or antibody (antigen binding) fragment can optionally comprise: (a) a V_H FR1 having the amino acid sequence of a V_H FR1 shown in Table 1 (FIG. 12) (b) a V_H FR2 having the amino acid sequence of a V_H FR2 shown in Table 1 (FIG. 12); (c) a V_H FR3 having the amino acid sequence of a V_H FR3 shown in Table 1 (FIG. 12); (d) a V_H FR4 having the amino acid sequence of a V_H FR4 shown in 20 Table 1 (FIG. 12); (e) a V_L FR1 having the amino acid sequence of V_L FR1 shown in Table 1 (FIG. 12)1; (f) a V_L FR2 having the amino acid sequence of a V_L FR2 shown in Table 1 (FIG. 12); (g) a V_L FR3 having the amino acid sequence of a V_L FR3 shown in Table 1 (FIG. 12); and (h) 25 a V_L FR4 having the amino acid sequence of a V_L FR4 in shown in Table 1 (FIG. 12).

In additional embodiments an antibody or antibody (antigen binding) fragment is disclosed, wherein the antibody or the fragment binds HA of an influenza A virus (e.g., H1N1, 30 H5N1 or two of more of H1N1, H5N1 and H3N2) and comprises a heavy chain variable domain having an amino acid sequence identical to or comprising up to 10 (e.g., up to 9, 8, 7, 6, 5, 4, 3, 2 or 1) amino acid residue substitutions variable domain (G or O) of a selected antibody in Table 1 (FIG. 12) and comprises a light chain variable domain having an amino acid sequence identical to or comprising up to 10 (e.g., up to 9, 8, 7, 6, 5, 4, 3, 2 or 1) amino acid residue substitutions relative to the amino acid sequence of the light 40 chain variable domain (column G or O) of the selected antibody in Table 1 (FIG. 12). In certain embodiments the heavy chain variable domain and the light chain variable domain are from the same antibody in Table 1 (FIG. 12). In additional embodiments, disclosed is a purified antibody or 45 antibody (antigen binding) fragment, wherein the antibody or the fragment binds HA of influenza virus (e.g., H1N1, H5N1 or two of more of H1N1, H5N1 and H3N2) and comprises a heavy chain variable domain having at least 90% or 95% identity to the amino acid sequence of the 50 heavy chain variable domain (column G or O) of a selected antibody in Table 1 (FIG. 12) and comprises a light chain variable domain having at least 90% or 95% identity to the amino acid sequence of the light chain variable domain (column G or O) of the selected antibody in Table 1 (FIG. 55 12). In certain embodiments the heavy chain variable domain and the light chain variable domain are from the same antibody in Table 1 (FIG. 12). In some examples, the antibody or antibody (antigen binding) fragment binds HA of influenza virus (e.g., H1N1, H5N1 two of more of H1N1, 60 H5N1 and H3N2) and includes a heavy chain variable domain having the amino acid sequence of the heavy chain variable domain sequence (column G or O) of a selected antibody in Table 1 (FIG. 12) and the light chain variable domain having the amino acid sequence of the light chain 65 variable domain sequence (column G or O, respectively) of the selected antibody in Table 1 (FIG. 12).

24

In yet other embodiments, disclosed is a purified antibody or antibody (antigen binding) fragment, wherein the antibody or the fragment binds the same epitope on HA of influenza virus (e.g., H1N1, H5N1 or two of more of H1N1, H5N1 and H3N2) as that bound by an antibody comprising: (a) a heavy chain variable domain having the amino acid sequence of the heavy chain variable domain sequence (column G) of a selected antibody in Table 1 (FIG. 12); and (b) a light chain variable domain having the amino acid sequence of the light chain variable domain sequence (column G) of the selected antibody in Table 1 (FIG. 12).

In yet other embodiments, disclosed is a purified antibody or antibody (antigen binding) fragment, wherein the antibody or the fragment binds to an HA domain of influenza virus (e.g., H1N1, H5N1 or both), comprising: (a) a polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence identical to or having 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9 or 10 amino acid substitutions, or having up to 5 amino acid substitutions, as compared to a V-D-J sequence (FIG. 14); and (a) a polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence identical to, identical to or having 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9 or 10 amino acid substitutions, or having up to 5 amino acid substitutions compared to a V-J sequence (FIG. 14). In certain embodiments, the anti-influenza antibodies comprise a heavy chain VDJ-region having an amino acid sequence identical to a heavy chain VDJregion in column F of Table 1 (FIG. 12) and a light chain VI-region identical to a light chain VI-region in column G of Table 1 (FIG. 12). In certain embodiments, the antiinfluenza antibodies comprise a heavy chain V-region having an amino acid sequence identical to a heavy chain V-region in column G of Table 1 (FIG. 12) and a light chain V-region identical to a light chain V-region in column G of Table 1 (FIG. 12).

In one embodiment, the anti-influenza antibodies bind HA relative to the amino acid sequence of the heavy chain 35 of an H1N1 influenza virus, or an antigenic fragment thereof, wherein the antibody has at least 60%, 65%, 70%, 75%, 80%, 85%, 90%, 95% or 100% identity to the amino acid sequence of an antibody disclosed herein. In a further embodiment, the anti-influenza antibodies bind to HA of an H1N1 influenza virus, or an antigenic fragment thereof, wherein the antibody has at least 90%, 91%, 92%, 93%, 94%, 95%, 96%, 97%, 98%, 99% or 100% identity to the amino acid sequence of an antibody described herein. In other embodiments, an anti-influenza antibody binds HA of an H1N1 influenza virus and an H5N1 influenza virus, or an antigenic fragment thereof, wherein the antibody has at least 60%, 65%, 70%, 75%, 80%, 85%, 90%, 95% or 100% identity to the amino acid sequence of an antibody disclosed herein. In further embodiments, the anti-influenza antibodies bind to HA of an H1N1 influenza virus polypeptide and an H5N1 influenza virus polypeptide, or an antigenic fragment thereof, wherein the antibody has at least 90%, 91%, 92%, 93%, 94%, 95%, 96%, 97%, 98%, 99% or 100% identity to the amino acid sequence of an antibody disclosed herein. In yet other embodiments the an anti-influenza antibody binds HA of an H1N1 influenza virus, an H5N1 influenza virus, and an H3N2 influenza virus, or an antigenic fragment thereof, wherein the antibody has at least 60%, 65%, 70%, 75%, 80%, 85%, 90%, 95% or 100% identity to the amino acid sequence of an antibody disclosed herein. In further embodiments, the anti-influenza antibodies bind to HA of an H1N1 influenza virus polypeptide, an H5N1 influenza virus polypeptide and an H3N2 influenza virus polypeptide, or an antigenic fragment thereof, wherein the antibody has at least 90%, 91%, 92%, 93%, 94%, 95%, 96%, 97%, 98%, 99% or having at least 100% identity to the amino acid sequence of an antibody disclosed herein.

Conservative variants of the antibodies can be produced. Such conservative variants employed in antibody fragments, such as dsFv fragments or in scFv fragments, will retain critical amino acid residues necessary for correct folding and stabilizing between the V_H and the V_L regions, and will 5 retain the charge characteristics of the residues in order to preserve the low pI and low toxicity of the molecules. Amino acid substitutions (such as at most one, at most two, at most three, at most four, or at most five amino acid substitutions) can be made in the V_H and the V_L regions to increase yield. In particular examples, the V_H sequence and/or V_L sequence is shown in FIG. 12. Conservative amino acid substitution tables providing functionally similar amino acids are well known to one of ordinary skill in the art. The following six groups are examples of amino acids 15 that are considered to be conservative substitutions for one

- 1) Alanine (A), Serine (S), Threonine (T);
- 2) Aspartic acid (D), Glutamic acid (E);
- 3) Asparagine (N), Glutamine (Q);
- 4) Arginine (R), Lysine (K);
- 5) Isoleucine (I), Leucine (L), Methionine (M), Valine (V); and
- 6) Phenylalanine (F), Tyrosine (Y), Tryptophan (W).

In further embodiments, the antibody, antibody fragment 25 or peptide comprises a heavy chain and/or light chain CDRs of an antibody selected from: 05-2G02, 09-2A06 and 09-3A01.

In some embodiments the antibody, antibody (antigen binding) fragment or peptide comprises:

- a) a CDR1 comprising at least 7 contiguous amino acids of GYTFSNYG (SEQ ID NO: 3); a CDR2 comprising at least 7 contiguous amino acids of ISAYNGHT (SEQ ID NO: 5); and a CDR3 comprising at least 14 or 15 contiguous amino acids of ARDRRDLLTGSLGDY (SEQ ID NO: 7;
- b) a CDR1 comprising GYTFSNYG (SEQ ID NO: 3); a CDR2 comprising ISAYNGHT (SEQ ID NO: 5); and a CDR3 comprising ARDRRDLLTGSLGDY (SEQ ID NO: 7):
- c) a heavy chain variable domain comprising: a CDR1 40 comprising or consisting of GYTFSNYG (SEQ ID NO: 3); a CDR2 comprising or consisting of ISAYNGHT (SEQ ID NO: 5); and a CDR3 comprising or consisting of ARDRRDLLTGSLGDY (SEQ ID NO: 7);
- d) a heavy chain variable domain comprising: 45 QVQLVQSGPEVKKPGASIKVSCRAS

 <u>GYTFSNYGITWVRQAPGQGLEWMGWISAYNGHT</u>

 NSAQKFQGRVTMTTDTSTSTAYMEVRSLRSDD
 TAVYYCAR (SEQ ID NO: 1) or comprising the 05-2G02 heavy chain variable domain sequence provided in column 50 O of FIG. 12;
- e) a CDR1 comprising at least 5 contiguous amino acids of RGLLYIDGNTY (SEQ ID NO: 13); a CDR2 comprising at least 2 contiguous amino acids of NVS (SEQ ID NO: 15); and a CDR3 comprising at least 8 contiguous amino acids of 55 MQGTYWPFT (SEQ ID NO: 17);
- f) a CDR1 comprising or consisting of RGLLYIDGNTY (SEQ ID NO: 13); a CDR2 comprising or consisting of NVS (SEQ ID NO: 15); and a CDR3 comprising MQGTYWPFT (SEQ ID NO: 17);
- g) a light chain variable domain comprising: a CDR1 comprising or consisting of RGLLYIDGNTY (SEQ ID NO: 13); a CDR2 comprising or consisting of NVS (SEQ ID NO: 15); and a CDR3 comprising or consisting of MQGTY-WPFT (SEQ ID NO: 17);

h) a light chain variable domain comprising: DVVMTQS-PLSLPVTLGQPASISCRSS

26

RGLLYIDGNTYLNWFQQRPGQSPRRLIHNVSNRD SGVPDRFSGSGSRTDFTLKISRVEAEDVGVYYC MQGTYW (SEQ ID NO: 11) or comprising the 05-2G02 light chain variable domain sequence provided in O of Column FIG. 12.

In some embodiments the antibody (09-2A06), antibody fragment or peptide comprises:

- a) a CDR1 comprising at least 8 contiguous amino acids of GGSFTSFV (SEQ ID NO: 23); a CDR2 comprising at least 7 contiguous amino acids of VIPIFATP (SEQ ID NO: 25); and a CDR3 comprising at least 14 or 15 contiguous amino acids of ASPDLTMVFVPHTGPLDF (SEQ ID NO: 27).
- b) a CDR1 comprising GGSFTSFV (SEQ ID NO: 23); a CDR2 comprising VIPIFATP (SEQ ID NO: 25); and a CDR3 comprising ASPDLTMVFVPHTGPLDF (SEQ ID NO: 27);
- c) a heavy chain variable domain comprising: a CDR1 comprising or consisting of GGSFTSFV (SEQ ID NO: 23);
 20 a CDR2 comprising or consisting of VIPIFATP (SEQ ID NO: 25); and a CDR3 comprising or consisting of ASPDLT-MVFVPHTGPLDF (SEQ ID NO: 27);
- d) a heavy chain variable domain comprising: QVQLVQSGAEVKRPGSSVTVSCKASG

 25 GSFTSFVISWVRQAPGQGLEWMGGVIPIFATPK
 YAQKFQGRLTITADKSTNTAYMELTSLRSEDTAMYYCA (SEQ ID NO: 21) or the 09-2A06 heavy chain variable domain amino acid sequence provided in column O of FIG. 12;
- e) a CDR1 comprising at least 5 contiguous amino acids of QSIDNW (SEQ ID NO: 33); a CDR2 comprising at least 2 contiguous amino acids of KAS (SEQ ID NO: 35); and a CDR3 comprising at least 8 contiguous amino acids of QHYDTYSGT (SEQ ID NO: 37);
- f) a CDR1 comprising QSIDNW (SEQ ID NO: 33); a CDR2 comprising KAS (SEQ ID NO: 35); and a CDR3 comprising QHYDTYSGT (SEQ ID NO: 37);
- g) a light chain variable domain comprising: a CDR1 comprising or consisting of QSIDNW (SEQ ID NO: 33); a CDR2 comprising or consisting of KAS (SEQ ID NO: 35); and a CDR3 comprising or consisting of QHYDTYSGT (SEQ ID NO: 37);
- h) a light chain variable domain comprising: DIQMTQSPSTLSASVGDRVTITCRAS QSIDNWLAWYQQKPGKAPNLLIYKASSLRSGVPS RFSGSGSGTEFTLTISSLQPDDFATYYCQHYDTY (SEQ ID NO: 31) or the 09-2A06 light chain variable domain amino acid sequence provided in column O of FIG. 12.

In further embodiments, the antibody (09-3A01), antibody fragment or peptide comprises:

- a) a CDR1 comprising at least 8 contiguous amino acids of GGSITSNTYY (SEQ ID NO: 43); a CDR2 comprising at least 7 contiguous amino acids of ISFSGRT (SEQ ID NO: 45); and a CDR3 comprising at least 14 or 15 contiguous amino acids of ARQLTGMVYAILLPSYFDF (SEQ ID NO: 47);
- b) a CDR1 comprising GGSITSNTYY (SEQ ID NO: 43);
 a CDR2 comprising ISFSGRT (SEQ ID NO: 45); and a CDR3 comprising ARQLTGMVYAILLPSYFDF (SEQ ID
 NO: 47);
 - c) a heavy chain variable domain comprising: a CDR1 comprising or consisting of GGSITSNTYY (SEQ ID NO: 43); a CDR2 comprising or consisting of ISFSGRT (SEQ ID NO: 45); and a CDR3 comprising or consisting of ARQLT-GMVYAILLPSYFDF (SEQ ID NO: 47);
 - d) a heavy chain variable domain comprising: RLQLQESGPGLVKPSETLSLTCTVS

GGSITSNTYYWGWIRQPPGKGLESIGSISFSGRTYY SPSLKSRVTMSVDTSKNQFSLKLSSVTAADTAFYY-CAR (SEQ ID NO: 41) or the 0 9-3A01 heavy chain variable domain amino acid sequence provided in column O of FIG. 12.

e) a CDR1 comprising at least 5 contiguous amino acids of QSIGSW (SEQ ID NO: 53); a CDR2 comprising at least 2 contiguous amino acids of KAS (SEQ ID NO: 55); and a CDR3 comprising at least 8 contiguous amino acids of QQHNSYSGA (SEQ ID NO: 57);

- f) a CDR1 comprising QSIGSW (SEQ ID NO: 53); a CDR2 comprising KAS (SEQ ID NO: 55); and a CDR3 comprising QQHNSYSGA (SEQ ID NO: 57);
- g) a light chain variable domain comprising: a CDR1 comprising or consisting of QSIGSW (SEQ ID NO: 53); a 15 CDR2 comprising or consisting of KAS (SEQ ID NO: 55); and a CDR3 comprising or consisting of QQHNSYSGA (SEQ ID NO: 57);
- h) a light chain variable domain comprising: DIQMTQSPSTLSASVGDRVTITCRAS QSIGSWLAWYQQKPGKAPKLLIYKASTLESGVPS RFSGSGSGTEFTLTISSLQPDDLATYYCQQHNSY (SEQ ID NO: 51) or the 0 9-3A01 light chain variable domain amino acid sequence provided in column O in FIG. 12.

In some embodiments, antibodies are disclosed herein, 25 wherein the antibody includes:

a) a heavy chain variable domain comprising: a CDR1 comprising or consisting of GYTFSNYG (SEQ ID NO: 3); a CDR2 comprising or consisting of ISAYNGHT (SEQ ID NO: 5); and a CDR3 comprising or consisting of 30 ARDRRDLLTGSLGDY (SEQ ID NO: 7) and a light chain variable domain comprising: a CDR1 comprising or consisting of RGLLYIDGNTY (SEQ ID NO: 13); a CDR2 comprising or consisting of NVS (SEQ ID NO: 15); and a CDR3 comprising or consisting of MQGTYWPFT (SEQ ID NO: 17):

b) a heavy chain variable domain comprising: a CDR1 comprising or consisting of GGSFTSFV (SEQ ID NO: 23); a CDR2 comprising or consisting of VIPIFATP (SEQ ID NO: 25); and a CDR3 comprising or consisting of ASPDLT-40 MVFVPHTGPLDF (SEQ ID NO: 27) and a light chain variable domain comprising: a CDR1 comprising or consisting of QSIDNW (SEQ ID NO: 33); a CDR2 comprising or consisting of KAS (SEQ ID NO: 35); and a CDR3 comprising or consisting of QHYDTYSGT (SEQ ID NO: 45 37); or

c) a heavy chain variable domain comprising: a CDR1 comprising or consisting of GGSITSNTYY (SEQ ID NO: 43); a CDR2 comprising or consisting of ISFSGRT (SEQ ID NO: 45); and a CDR3 comprising or consisting of ARQLT-50 GMVYAILLPSYFDF (SEQ ID NO: 47) and a light chain variable domain comprising: a CDR1 comprising or consisting of QSIGSW (SEQ ID NO: 53); a CDR2 comprising or consisting of KAS (SEQ ID NO: 55); and a CDR3 comprising or consisting of QQHNSYSGA (SEQ ID NO: 55).

In some embodiments, an antibody or antigen binding fragment thereof is provided that includes a heavy chain variable domain and a light chain variable domain, wherein the heavy chain variable domain includes one of: a) the 60 amino acid sequence set forth as SEQ ID NO: 3, the amino acid sequence set for the as SEQ ID NO: 5 and the amino acid sequence set forth as SEQ ID NO: 7 [005-2G02]; b) the amino acid sequence set forth as SEQ ID NO: 23, the amino acid sequence set for the as SEQ ID NO: 25 and the amino 65 acid sequence set forth as SEQ ID NO: 27 [09-2A06]; or c) the amino acid sequence set forth as SEQ ID NO: 43, the

28

amino acid sequence set forth as SEQ ID NO: 45 and the amino acid sequence set forth as SEQ ID NO: 47 [09-3A01]. In further embodiments, the antibody or antigen binding fragment thereof includes a) a heavy chain variable domain including the amino acid sequence set forth as SEO ID NO: 3, the amino acid sequence set forth as SEO ID NO: 5 and the amino acid sequence set forth as SEO ID NO: 7, and a light chain variable domain including the amino acid sequence set forth as SEQ ID NO: 13, the amino acid sequence set for the as SEQ ID NO: 15 and the amino acid sequence set forth as SEQ ID NO: 17 [005-2G02]; b) a heavy chain variable domain including the amino acid sequence set forth as SEQ ID NO: 23, the amino acid sequence set for the as SEQ ID NO: 25 and the amino acid sequence set forth as SEQ ID NO: 27, and a light chain variable domain including the amino acid sequence set forth as SEQ ID NO: 33, the amino acid sequence set for the as SEQ ID NO: 35 and the amino acid sequence set forth as 20 SEQ ID NO: 37 [09-2A06]; or c) a heavy chain variable domain including the amino acid sequence set forth as SEQ ID NO: 43, the amino acid sequence set for the as SEQ ID NO: 45 and the amino acid sequence set forth as SEQ ID NO: 47 [09-3A01]; and a light chain variable domain including the amino acid sequence set forth as SEQ ID NO: 53, the amino acid sequence set for the as SEQ ID NO: 55 and the amino acid sequence set forth as SEQ ID NO: 57. These monoclonal antibodies and antigen binding fragments specifically bind influenza HA.

In further embodiments, the heavy chain variable domain of the antibody or antigen binding fragment includes one of a) the amino acid sequence set forth as SEQ ID NO: 1; b) the amino acid sequence set forth as SEQ ID NO: 21; or c) the amino acid sequence set forth as SEQ ID NO: 41. In other embodiments, the heavy chain variable domain includes or consists of one of: a) the amino acid sequence set forth as SEQ ID NO: 9; b) the amino acid sequence set forth as SEQ ID NO: 29; or c) the amino acid sequence set forth as SEQ ID NO: 49. In further embodiments, the heavy chain variable domain has an amino acid sequence at least 90%, 91%, 92%, 93%, 94%, 95%, 96%, 97%, 98%, 99% or 100% identical to the amino acid sequence set for the as the amino acid sequence set forth as SEQ ID NO: 9, SEQ ID NO: 29 and/or SEQ ID NO: 49. In yet other embodiments, the heavy chain variable domain includes 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9 or 10 amino acid substitutions in the amino acid sequence set forth as SEQ ID NO: 9, SEQ ID NO: 29 and/or SEQ ID NO: 49. These monoclonal antibodies and antigen binding fragments specifically bind influenza HA.

In additional embodiments, the light chain variable domain includes one of a) the amino acid sequence set forth as SEQ ID NO: 11; b) the amino acid sequence set forth as SEQ ID NO: 31; or c) the amino acid sequence set forth as SEQ ID NO: 51. In other embodiments, the light chain variable domain includes or consists of a) the amino acid sequence set forth as SEQ ID NO: 19; b) the amino acid sequence set forth as SEQ ID NO: 39; or c) the amino acid sequence set forth as SEQ ID NO: 59. In further embodiments, the light chain variable domain has an amino acid sequence at least 90%, 91%, 92%, 93%, 94%, 95%, 96%, 97%, 98%, 99% or 100% identical to the amino acid sequence set for the as the amino acid sequence set forth as SEQ ID NO: 19, SEQ ID NO: 39 and/or SEQ ID NO: 59. In yet other embodiments, the light chain variable domain includes 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9 or 10 amino acid substitutions in the amino acid sequence set forth as SEQ ID NO: 19, SEQ

ID NO: 39 and/or SEQ ID NO: 59. These monoclonal antibodies and antigen binding fragments specifically bind influence $H\Delta$

In some embodiments, a) the heavy chain variable domain includes the amino acid sequence set forth as SEQ ID NO: 5 1 and the light chain variable domain includes the amino acid sequence set forth as SEQ ID NO: 11; b) the heavy chain variable domain includes the amino acid sequence set forth as SEQ ID NO: 21 and the light chain variable domain includes the amino acid sequence set forth as SEQ ID NO: 10 31; or c) the heavy chain variable domain includes the amino acid sequence set forth as SEQ ID NO: 41 and the light chain variable domain includes the amino acid sequence set forth as SEQ ID NO: 51, wherein the monoclonal antibody or antigen binding fragment specifically binds influenza HA. In 15 yet other embodiments, a) the heavy chain variable domain includes or consists of the amino acid sequence set forth as SEQ ID NO: 9 and the light chain variable domain includes or consists of SEQ ID NO: 19; b) the heavy chain variable domain includes or consists of the amino acid sequence set 20 forth as SEQ ID NO: 29 and the light chain variable domain includes or consists of the amino acid sequence set forth as SEQ ID NO: 39; or c) the heavy chain variable domain includes or consists of the amino acid sequence set forth as SEQ ID NO: 49 and the light chain variable domain includes 25 or consists of the amino acid sequence set forth as SEQ ID NO: 59, wherein the monoclonal antibody or antigen binding fragment specifically binds influenza HA.

In some embodiments, an antibody is provided that binds the same epitope of HA as does the monoclonal antibodies 30 05-2G02, 09-2A06 and 09-3A01. These antibodies can be identified using assays such as, but not limited to, competitive binding assays.

Also disclosed herein is a sterile composition including the purified antibody or antibody fragment and a sterile 35 composition comprising the purified antibody or antibody fragment and a pharmaceutically acceptable carrier. Pharmaceutical compositions are disclosed below.

The antibodies can be modified in the Fc region to provide desired effector functions or serum half-life. With the appropriate Fc regions, the naked antibody bound on the cell surface can induce cytotoxicity, e.g., via antibody-dependent cellular cytotoxicity (ADCC) or by recruiting complement in complement dependent cytotoxicity (CDC), or by recruiting nonspecific cytotoxic cells that express one or more 45 effector ligands that recognize bound antibody on a influenza cell and subsequently cause phagocytosis of the influenza cell in antibody dependent cell-mediated phagocytosis (ADCP), or some other mechanism.

Where it is desirable to eliminate or reduce effector 50 function, so as to minimize side effects or therapeutic complications, certain other Fc regions may be used. The Fc region of the antibodies of the invention can be modified to increase the binding affinity for FcRn and thus increase serum half-life. Alternatively, the Fc region can be conjugated to PEG or albumin to increase the serum half-life, or some other conjugation that results in the desired effect.

It is known that variants of the Fc region (e.g., amino acid substitutions and/or additions and/or deletions) enhance or diminish effector function of the antibody (See e.g., U.S. Pat. 60 Nos. 5,624,821; 5,885,573; 6,538,124; 7,317,091; 5,648, 260; 6,538,124; PCT Publication Nos. WO 03/074679; WO 04/029207; WO 04/099249; WO 99/58572; and US Published Patent Application Nos. 2006/0134105; 2004/0132101; 2006/0008883) and may alter the pharmacokinetic 65 properties (e.g. half-life) of the antibody (see, U.S. Pat. Nos. 6,277,375 and 7,083,784). Thus, in certain embodiments,

30

the anti-influenza antibodies include an altered Fc region (also referred to herein as "variant Fc region") in which one or more alterations have been made in the Fc region in order to change functional and/or pharmacokinetic properties of the antibodies. The serum half-life of proteins comprising Fc regions may be increased by increasing the binding affinity of the Fc region for FcRn. The term "antibody half-life" as used herein means a pharmacokinetic property of an antibody that is a measure of the mean survival time of antibody molecules following their administration. Antibody half-life can be expressed as the time required to eliminate 50 percent of a known quantity of immunoglobulin from the patient's body (or other mammal) or a specific compartment thereof, for example, as measured in serum, i.e., circulating half-life, or in other tissues. Half-life may vary from one immunoglobulin or class of immunoglobulin to another. In general, an increase in antibody half-life results in an increase in mean residence time (MRT) in circulation for the antibody administered. In a specific embodiment, the present invention provides an Fc variant antibody, wherein the Fc region comprises at least one non-naturally occurring amino acid at one or more positions selected from the group consisting of 252, 254, and 256. In one embodiment, the non-naturally occurring amino acids are selected from the group consisting of 252Y, 254T and 256E.

Diabodies are also provided herein. Diabodies are small antibody fragments with two antigen-binding sites, which fragments comprise a heavy chain variable domain (V_H) connected to a light chain variable domain (V_L) in the same polypeptide chain (V_H) and $V_L)$. By using a linker that is too short to allow pairing between the two domains on the same chain, the domains are forced to pair with the complementary domains of another chain and create two antigenbinding site (see e.g., Holliger et al. (1993) *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* 90:6444; Poljak et al. (1994) *Structure* 2:1121).

Linear antibodies are also provided herein. Linear antibodies include a pair of tandem Fd segments (V_H - CH_1 - V_H - CH_1) which, together with complementary light chain polypeptides, form a pair of antigen binding regions. Linear antibodies can be bispecific or monospecific.

The antibodies disclosed herein specifically include chimeric antibodies (immunoglobulins) in which a portion of the heavy and/or light chain is identical with or homologous to corresponding sequences in antibodies derived from a particular species or belonging to a particular antibody class or subclass, while the remainder of the chain(s) is identical with or homologous to corresponding sequences in antibodies derived from another species or belonging to another antibody class or subclass, as well as fragments of such antibodies, so long as they exhibit the desired biological activity.

An antigen binding portion of an antibody specifically binds to an antigen (e.g., H1N1, H5N1 and/or H3N2). It has been shown that the antigen-binding function of an antibody can be performed by fragments of a full-length antibody, including:

- (i) a Fab fragment, a monovalent fragment consisting of the V_L, V_H, C_L and CH1 domains;
- (ii) a F(ab')2 fragment, a bivalent fragment comprising two Fab fragments linked by a disulfide bridge at the hinge region;
- (iii) a Fd fragment consisting of the V_H and CH_1 domains; (iv) a Fv fragment consisting of the V_L and V_H domains of a single arm of an antibody,
- (v) a dAb fragment (Ward et al, (1989) Nature 341:544 546), which consists of a V_H domain; and

(vi) an isolated complementarity determining region (CDR).

Antibody portions, such as Fab and F(ab')2 fragments, can be prepared from whole antibodies using conventional techniques, such as papain or pepsin digestion, respectively, of 5 whole antibodies. Furthermore, although the two domains of the Fv fragment, V_L and V_H , are coded for by separate genes, they can be joined, using recombinant methods, by a synthetic linker that enables them to be made as a single protein chain in which the V_L and V_H regions pair to form monovalent molecules (known as single chain Fv (scFv); see e.g., Bird et al. (1988) Science 242:423 426; and Huston et al. (1988) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 85:5879 5883). Single chain Fv and other forms of single chain antibodies, such as diabodies are also encompassed by the present disclosure.

Any of the antibody or antigen-binding fragments disclosed herein can be part of a larger immunoadhesion molecule, formed by covalent or noncovalent association of the antibody or antibody portion with one or more other proteins or peptides. Examples of such immunoadhesion 20 molecules include use of the streptavidin core region to make a tetrameric scFv molecule (Kipriyanov et al. (1995) *Human Antibodies and Hybridomas* 6:93) and use of a cysteine residue, a marker peptide and a C-terminal polyhistidine tag to make bivalent and biotinylated scFv molecules (Kipriyanov et al. (1994) *Mol. Immunol.* 31:1047).

Human antibodies are also disclosed herein that include antibodies having variable and constant regions derived from (or having the same amino acid sequence as those derived from) human germline immunoglobulin sequences. 30 Human antibodies can include amino acid residues not encoded by human germline immunoglobulin sequences (e.g., mutations introduced by random or site-specific mutagenesis in vitro or by somatic mutation in vivo), for example in the CDRs and in particular CDR3.

The antibodies or antibody fragments disclosed herein can be derivatized or linked to another molecule (such as another peptide or protein). In general, the antibody or portion thereof is derivatized such that the binding to HA is not affected adversely by the derivatization or labeling. For 40 example, the antibody can be functionally linked (by chemical coupling, genetic fusion, noncovalent association or otherwise) to one or more other molecular entities, such as another antibody (for example, a bispecific antibody or a diabody), a detection agent, a pharmaceutical agent, and/or 45 a protein or peptide that can mediate associate of the antibody or antibody portion with another molecule (such as a streptavidin core region or a polyhistidine tag).

One type of derivatized antibody is produced by crosslinking two or more antibodies (of the same type or of 50 different types, such as to create bispecific antibodies). Suitable crosslinkers include those that are heterobifunctional, having two distinctly reactive groups separated by an appropriate spacer (such as m-maleimidobenzoyl-N-hydroxysuccinimide ester) or homobifunctional (such as disuccinimidyl suberate). Such linkers are available from Pierce Chemical Company (Rockford, Ill.).

An antibody that specifically binds HA can be labeled with a detectable moiety. Useful detection agents include fluorescent compounds, including fluorescein, fluorescein 60 isothiocyanate, rhodamine, 5-dimethylamine-1-napthalene-sulfonyl chloride, phycoerythrin, lanthanide phosphors and the like. Bioluminescent markers are also of use, such as luciferase, green fluorescent protein, or yellow fluorescent protein. An antibody can also be labeled with enzymes that 65 are useful for detection, such as horseradish peroxidase, β-galactosidase, luciferase, alkaline phosphatase, glucose

32

oxidase and the like. When an antibody is labeled with a detectable enzyme, it can be detected by adding additional reagents that the enzyme uses to produce a reaction product that can be discerned. For example, when the agent horse-radish peroxidase is present the addition of hydrogen peroxide and diaminobenzidine leads to a colored reaction product, which is visually detectable. An antibody may also be labeled with biotin, and detected through indirect measurement of avidin or streptavidin binding. It should be noted that the avidin itself can be labeled with an enzyme or a fluorescent label.

An antibody may be labeled with a magnetic agent, such as gadolinium. Antibodies can also be labeled with lanthanides (such as europium and dysprosium), and manganese. Paramagnetic particles such as superparamagnetic iron oxide are also of use as labels. An antibody may also be labeled with a predetermined polypeptide epitopes recognized by a secondary reporter (such as leucine zipper pair sequences, binding sites for secondary antibodies, metal binding domains, epitope tags). An antibody can also be labeled with a radiolabeled amino acid. The radiolabel may be used for both diagnostic and therapeutic purposes. Examples of labels include, but are not limited to, the following radioisotopes or radionucleotides: ³H, ¹⁴C, ¹ ³⁵S, ⁹⁰Y, Y ⁹⁹Tc, ¹¹¹In, ¹²⁵I, ¹³¹I. In some embodiments, labels are attached by spacer arms of various lengths to reduce potential steric hindrance.

An antibody can also be derivatized with a chemical group such as polyethylene glycol (PEG), a methyl or ethyl group, or a carbohydrate group. These groups may be useful to improve the biological characteristics of the antibody, such as to increase serum half-life or to increase tissue binding.

Means of detecting such labels are well known to those of skill in the art. Thus, for example, radiolabels may be detected using photographic film or scintillation counters, fluorescent markers may be detected using a photodetector to detect emitted illumination. Enzymatic labels are typically detected by providing the enzyme with a substrate and detecting the reaction product produced by the action of the enzyme on the substrate, and colorimetric labels are detected by simply visualizing the colored label.

Polynucleotides and Expression

Nucleotide sequences encoding the amino acid sequences disclosed herein, including V_H , V_L , CDR and FR sequences can be prepared; exemplary nucleic acid sequences encoding a V_H and a V_L are shown in FIG. 12. Expression vectors are also provided for efficient expression in cells (e.g. mammalian cells).

Recombinant expression of an antibody, antigen binding fragment thereof or portion thereof (such as a CDR or FR) generally requires construction of an expression vector containing a polynucleotide that encodes the antibody or antibody fragment. Replicable vectors are provided including a nucleotide sequence encoding an antibody molecule, a heavy or light chain of an antibody, a heavy or light chain variable domain of an antibody or a portion thereof, or a heavy or light chain CDR, operably linked to a promoter. Such vectors may include the nucleotide sequence encoding the constant region of an antibody molecule (see, e.g., U.S. Pat. Nos. 5,981,216; 5,591,639; 5,658,759 and 5,122,464) and the variable domain of the antibody may be cloned into such a vector for expression of the entire heavy, the entire light chain, or both the entire heavy and light chains.

Nucleic acid molecules (also referred to as polynucleotides) encoding the polypeptides provided herein (including, but not limited to antibodies) can readily be produced by

one of skill in the art. For example, these nucleic acids can be produced using the amino acid sequences provided herein (such as the CDR sequences, heavy chain and light chain sequences), sequences available in the art (such as framework sequences), and the genetic code. Thus, degenerate 5 variants are provided herein.

33

 \mathbf{V}_{H} nucleic acid sequences are set forth as SEQ ID NOS 8, 28, 48, 68, 88, 108, 128, 148, 168, 188, 208, 228, 248, 268, 288, 308, 328, 348, 368, 388, 408, 428, 448, 468, 488, 508, 528, 548, 568, 588, 608, 628, 648, 668, 688, 708, 728, 748, 768, 788, 808, 828, 848, 868, 888, 908, 928, 948, 968, 988, 1008, 1028, 1048, 1068, 1088, 1108, 1128, 1148, 1168, 1188, 1208, 1228, 1248, 1268, 1288, 1308, 1328, 1348, 1368, and 1388 and include degenerate variants; V_L nucleic acid sequences are set forth as SEQ ID NO S 18, 38, 58, 78, 98, 118, 138, 158, 178, 198, 218, 238, 258, 278, 298, 318, 338, 358, 378, 398, 418, 438, 458, 478, 498, 518, 538, 558, 578, 598, 618, 638, 658, 678, 698, 718, 738, 758, 778, 798, 818, 838, 858, 878, 898, 918, 938, 958, 978, 998, 1018, 1038, 1058, 1078, 1098, 1118, 1138, 1158, 1178, 1198, 20 1218, 1238, 1258, 1278, 1298, 1318, 1338, 1358, 1378, and 1398, and include degenerate variants thereof. One of skill in the art can readily use the genetic code to construct a variety of functionally equivalent nucleic acids, such as nucleic acids which differ in sequence but which encode the 25 same antibody sequence, or encode a conjugate or fusion protein including the V_L and/or V_H nucleic acid sequence.

Nucleic acid sequences encoding the antibodies that specifically bind HA, such as the stalk of HA can be prepared by any suitable method including, for example, cloning of 30 appropriate sequences or by direct chemical synthesis by methods such as the phosphotriester method of Narang et al., Meth. Enzymol. 68:90-99, 1979; the phosphodiester method of Brown et al., Meth. Enzymol. 68:109-151, 1979; the diethylphosphoramidite method of Beaucage et al., Tetra. 35 Fc. Lett. 22:1859-1862, 1981; the solid phase phosphoramidite triester method described by Beaucage & Caruthers, Tetra. Letts. 22(20):1859-1862, 1981, for example, using an automated synthesizer as described in, for example, Needham-VanDevanter et al., Nucl. Acids Res. 12:6159-6168, 1984; 40 and, the solid support method of U.S. Pat. No. 4,458,066. Chemical synthesis produces a single stranded oligonucleotide. This can be converted into double stranded DNA by hybridization with a complementary sequence or by polymerization with a DNA polymerase using the single strand as 45 a template. One of skill would recognize that while chemical synthesis of DNA is generally limited to sequences of about 100 bases, longer sequences may be obtained by the ligation of shorter sequences.

Exemplary nucleic acids can be prepared by cloning 50 techniques. Examples of appropriate cloning and sequencing techniques, and instructions sufficient to direct persons of skill through many cloning exercises are found in Sambrook et al., supra, Berger and Kimmel (eds.), supra, and Ausubel, supra. Product information from manufacturers of biological 55 reagents and experimental equipment also provide useful information. Such manufacturers include the SIGMA Chemical Company (Saint Louis, Mo.), R&D Systems (Minneapolis, Minn.), Pharmacia Amersham (Piscataway, N.J.), CLONTECH Laboratories, Inc. (Palo Alto, Calif.), 60 Chem Genes Corp., Aldrich Chemical Company (Milwaukee, Wis.), Glen Research, Inc., GIBCO BRL Life Technologies, Inc. (Gaithersburg, Md.), Fluka Chemica-Biochemika Analytika (Fluka Chemie AG, Buchs, Switzerland), Invitrogen (Carlsbad, Calif.), and Applied Biosystems (Foster City, Calif.), as well as many other commercial sources known to one of skill.

34

Nucleic acids can also be prepared by amplification methods. Amplification methods include polymerase chain reaction (PCR), the ligase chain reaction (LCR), the transcription-based amplification system (TAS), the self-sustained sequence replication system (3 SR). A wide variety of cloning methods, host cells, and in vitro amplification methodologies are well known to persons of skill.

Any of the nucleic acids encoding any of the antibodies, CDRs, FRs, V_H and/or V_L , disclosed herein (or fragment thereof) can be expressed in a recombinantly engineered cell such as bacteria, plant, yeast, insect and mammalian cells. These antibodies can be expressed as individual V_H and/or V_L chain, or can be expressed as a fusion protein. An immunoadhesin can also be expressed. Thus, in some examples, nucleic acids encoding a V_H and V_L , and immunoadhesin are provided. The nucleic acid sequences can optionally encode a leader sequence.

To create a single chain antibody, (scFv) the ${\rm V}_{H^-}$ and ${\rm V}_L$ -encoding DNA fragments are operatively linked to another fragment encoding a flexible linker, e.g., encoding the amino acid sequence (Gly₄-Ser)₃ (SEQ ID NO: 1541), such that the ${\rm V}_H$ and ${\rm V}_L$ sequences can be expressed as a contiguous single-chain protein, with the ${\rm V}_L$ and ${\rm V}_H$ domains joined by the flexible linker (see, e.g., Bird et al., Science 242:423-426, 1988; Huston et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 85:5879-5883, 1988; McCafferty et al., Nature 348:552-554, 1990). Optionally, a cleavage site can be included in a linker, such as a furin cleavage site.

The nucleic acid encoding the V_H and/or the V_L optionally can encode an Fc domain (immunoadhesin). The Fc domain can be an IgA, IgM or IgG Fc domain. The Fc domain can be an optimized Fc domain, as described in U.S. Published Patent Application No. 20100/093979, incorporated herein by reference. In one example, the immunoadhesin is an Ig G_1 Fc.

The single chain antibody may be monovalent, if only a single V_H and V_L are used, bivalent, if two V_H and V_L are used, or polyvalent, if more than two V_H and V_L are used. Bispecific or polyvalent antibodies may be generated that bind specifically to HA and another antigen, such as, but not limited to another influenza protein, or that bind two different HA epitopes. The encoded V_H and V_L optionally can include a furin cleavage site between the V_H and V_L domains

It is expected that those of skill in the art are knowledgeable in the numerous expression systems available for expression of proteins including E. coli, other bacterial hosts, yeast, and various higher eukaryotic cells such as the COS, CHO, HeLa and myeloma cell lines. Once the expression vector is transferred to a host cell by conventional techniques, the transfected cells are then cultured by conventional techniques, such as to produce an antibody. Thus, host cells are provided containing a polynucleotide encoding an antibody or fragments thereof, or a heavy or light chain thereof, or portion thereof, or a single-chain antibody of the invention, operably linked to a heterologous promoter. In certain embodiments for the expression of double-chained antibodies, vectors encoding both the heavy and light chains may be co-expressed in the host cell for expression of the entire immunoglobulin molecule, as detailed below.

Mammalian cell lines available as hosts for expression of recombinant antibodies are well known in the art and include many immortalized cell lines available from the American Type Culture Collection (ATCC), including but not limited to Chinese hamster ovary (CHO) cells, HeLa cells, baby hamster kidney (BHK) cells, monkey kidney cells (C_L)S), human hepatocellular carcinoma cells (e.g.,

Hep G2), human epithelial kidney 293 cells, and a number of other cell lines. Different host cells have characteristic and specific mechanisms for the post-translational processing and modification of proteins and gene products. Appropriate cell lines or host systems can be chosen to ensure the correct modification and processing of the antibody or portion thereof expressed. To this end, eukaryotic host cells which possess the cellular machinery for proper processing of the primary transcript, glycosylation, and phosphorylation of the gene product may be used. Such mammalian 10 host cells include but are not limited to CHO, VERY, BHK, Hela, COS, MDCK, 293, 3T3, W138, BT483, Hs578T, HTB2, BT2O and T47D, NS0 (a murine myeloma cell line that does not endogenously produce any functional immunoglobulin chains), SP20, CRL7O3O and HsS78Bst cells. In 15 one embodiment, human cell lines developed by immortalizing human lymphocytes can be used to recombinantly produce monoclonal antibodies. In one embodiment, the human cell line PER.C6. (Crucell, Netherlands) can be used. Additional cell lines which may be used as hosts for expres- 20 sion of recombinant antibodies include, but are not limited to, insect cells (e.g. Sf21/Sf9, Trichoplusia ni Bti-Tn5b1-4) or yeast cells (e.g. S. cerevisiae, Pichia, U.S. Pat. No. 7,326,681; etc), plants cells (for example, see US Published Patent Application No. 20080066200); and chicken cells 25 (for example, see PCT Publication No. WO2008142124).

The host cell can be a gram positive bacteria including, but not limited to, *Bacillus, Streptococcus, Streptomyces, Staphylococcus, Enterococcus, Lactobacillus, Lactococcus, Clostridium, Geobacillus*, and *Oceanobacillus*. Methods for expressing protein in gram positive bacteria, such as *Lactobaccillus* are well known in the art, see for example, U.S. Published Patent Application No. 20100/080774. Expression vectors for *lactobacillus* are described, for example in U.S. Pat. No. 6,100,388, and U.S. Pat. No. 5,728,571. 35 Leader sequences can be included for expression in *Lactobacillus*. Gram negative bacteria include, but not limited to, *E. coli, Pseudomonas, Salmonella, Campylobacter, Helicobacter, Flavobacterium, Fusobacterium, Ilyobacter, Neisseria*, and *Ureaplasma*.

One or more DNA sequences encoding the antibody or fragment thereof can be expressed in vitro by DNA transfer into a suitable host cell. The cell may be prokaryotic or eukaryotic. The term also includes any progeny of the subject host cell. It is understood that all progeny may not 45 be identical to the parental cell since there may be mutations that occur during replication. Methods of stable transfer, meaning that the foreign DNA is continuously maintained in the host, are known in the art.

The expression of nucleic acids encoding the isolated 50 proteins described herein can be achieved by operably linking the DNA or cDNA to a promoter (which is either constitutive or inducible), followed by incorporation into an expression cassette. The promoter can be any promoter of interest, including a cytomegalovirus promoter and a human 55 T cell lymphotrophic virus promoter (HTLV)-1. Optionally, an enhancer, such as a cytomegalovirus enhancer, is included in the construct. The cassettes can be suitable for replication and integration in either prokaryotes or eukaryotes. Typical expression cassettes contain specific sequences 60 useful for regulation of the expression of the DNA encoding the protein. For example, the expression cassettes can include appropriate promoters, enhancers, transcription and translation terminators, initiation sequences, a start codon (i.e., ATG) in front of a protein-encoding gene, splicing signal for introns, sequences for the maintenance of the correct reading frame of that gene to permit proper transla-

tion of mRNA, and stop codons. The vector can encode a selectable marker, such as a marker encoding drug resistance (for example, ampicillin or tetracycline resistance).

To obtain high level expression of a cloned gene, it is desirable to construct expression cassettes which contain, at the minimum, a strong promoter to direct transcription, a ribosome binding site for translational initiation (internal ribosomal binding sequences), and a transcription/translation terminator. For E. coli, this includes a promoter such as the T7, trp, lac, or lambda promoters, a ribosome binding site, and preferably a transcription termination signal. For eukaryotic cells, the control sequences can include a promoter and/or an enhancer derived from, for example, an immunoglobulin gene, HTLV, SV40 or cytomegalovirus, and a polyadenylation sequence, and can further include splice donor and/or acceptor sequences (for example, CMV and/or HTLV splice acceptor and donor sequences). The cassettes can be transferred into the chosen host cell by well-known methods such as transformation or electroporation for E. coli and calcium phosphate treatment, electroporation or lipofection for mammalian cells. Cells transformed by the cassettes can be selected by resistance to antibiotics conferred by genes contained in the cassettes, such as the amp, gpt, neo and hyg genes.

When the host is a eukaryote, such methods of transfection of DNA as calcium phosphate coprecipitates, conventional mechanical procedures such as microinjection, electroporation, insertion of a plasmid encased in liposomes, or virus vectors may be used. Eukaryotic cells can also be cotransformed with polynucleotide sequences encoding the antibody, labeled antibody, or functional fragment thereof, and a second foreign DNA molecule encoding a selectable phenotype, such as the herpes simplex thymidine kinase gene. Another method is to use a eukaryotic viral vector, such as simian virus 40 (SV40) or bovine papilloma virus, to transiently infect or transform eukaryotic cells and express the protein (see for example, Eukaryotic Viral Vectors, Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, Gluzman ed., 1982). One of skill in the art can readily use an expression systems such as plasmids and vectors of use in producing proteins in cells including higher eukaryotic cells such as, but not limited to, COS, CHO, HeLa and myeloma cell lines.

Modifications can be made to a nucleic acid encoding a polypeptide described herein without diminishing its biological activity. Some modifications can be made to facilitate the cloning, expression, or incorporation of the targeting molecule into a fusion protein. Such modifications are well known to those of skill in the art and include, for example, termination codons, a methionine added at the amino terminus to provide an initiation, site, additional amino acids placed on either terminus to create conveniently located restriction sites, or additional amino acids (such as poly His) to aid in purification steps.

Once expressed, the recombinant immunoconjugates, antibodies, and/or effector molecules (such as a label) can be purified according to standard procedures of the art, including ammonium sulfate precipitation, affinity columns, column chromatography, and the like (see, generally, R. Scopes, PROTEIN PURIFICATION, Springer-Verlag, N. Y., 1982). The antibodies, immunoconjugates and effector molecules need not be 100% pure. Once purified, partially or to homogeneity as desired, if to be used therapeutically, the polypeptides should be substantially free of endotoxin.

Methods for expression of antibodies and/or refolding to an appropriate active form, including single chain antibodies, from bacteria such as *E. coli* have been described and are well-known and are applicable to the antibodies disclosed

herein. See, Buchner et al., *Anal. Biochem.* 205:263-270, 1992; Pluckthun, *Biotechnology* 9:545, 1991; Huse et al., *Science* 246:1275, 1989 and Ward et al., *Nature* 341:544, 1989.

Often, functional heterologous proteins from *E. coli* or 5 other bacteria are isolated from inclusion bodies and require solubilization using strong denaturants, and subsequent refolding. During the solubilization step, as is well known in the art, a reducing agent must be present to separate disulfide bonds. An exemplary buffer with a reducing agent is: 0.1 M 10 Tris pH 8, 6 M guanidine, 2 mM EDTA, 0.3 M DTE (dithioerythritol). Reoxidation of the disulfide bonds can occur in the presence of low molecular weight thiol reagents in reduced and oxidized form, as described in Saxena et al., *Biochemistry* 9: 5015-5021, 1970, and especially as 15 described by Buchner et al., supra.

Renaturation is typically accomplished by dilution (for example, 100-fold) of the denatured and reduced protein into refolding buffer. An exemplary buffer is 0.1 M Tris, pH 8.0, 0.5 M L-arginine, 8 mM oxidized glutathione (GSSG), 20 and 2 mM EDTA.

As a modification to the two chain antibody purification protocol, the heavy and light chain regions are separately solubilized and reduced and then combined in the refolding solution. An exemplary yield is obtained when these two 25 proteins are mixed in a molar ratio such that a 5-fold molar excess of one protein over the other is not exceeded. Excess oxidized glutathione or other oxidizing low molecular weight compounds can be added to the refolding solution after the redox-shuffling is completed.

In addition to recombinant methods, immunoconjugates, effector moieties, antibodies, antigen binding fragments, and CDRs and FRs of the present disclosure can also be constructed in whole or in part using standard peptide synthesis well known in the art. Solid phase synthesis of the poly- 35 peptides of less than about 50 amino acids in length can be accomplished by attaching the C-terminal amino acid of the sequence to an insoluble support followed by sequential addition of the remaining amino acids in the sequence. Techniques for solid phase synthesis are described by 40 Barany & Merrifield, The Peptides: Analysis, Synthesis, Biology. Vol. 2: Special Methods in Peptide Synthesis, Part A. pp. 3-284; Merrifield et al., J. Am. Chem. Soc. 85:2149-2156, 1963, and Stewart et al., Solid Phase Peptide Synthesis, 2nd ed., Pierce Chem. Co., Rockford, Ill., 1984. Proteins 45 of greater length may be synthesized by condensation of the amino and carboxyl termini of shorter fragments. Methods of forming peptide bonds by activation of a carboxyl terminal end (such as by the use of the coupling reagent N, N'-dicylohexylcarbodimide) are well known in the art. Once 50 an antibody molecule has been produced, it may be purified by any method known in the art for purification of an immunoglobulin molecule, for example, by chromatography (e.g., ion exchange, affinity, particularly by affinity for the specific antigens Protein A or Protein G, and sizing column 55 chromatography), centrifugation, differential solubility, or by any other standard technique for the purification of proteins. Further, the antibodies or fragments thereof may be fused to heterologous polypeptide sequences (referred to herein as "tags") described above or otherwise known in the 60 art to facilitate purification.

Compositions and Therapeutic Methods

Methods are disclosed herein for the prevention or treatment of an influenza virus infection. Prevention can include inhibition of infection with influenza. Treatment includes 65 diminishing signs and symptoms of an influenza virus infection and/or reducing viral titer. The methods include

38

contacting a cell with an effective amount of the monoclonal antibodies disclosed herein that specifically binds HA, or an antigen binding fragment thereof. The method can also include administering to a subject a therapeutically effective amount of a monoclonal antibody, or a nucleic acid encoding the antibody. The subject can be a human or a veterinary subject.

Methods are disclosed herein for reducing the risk of infection with H1N1 and/or H5N1 and/or H3N2 influenza virus in a human subject, the method including administering the antibody or antibody (antigen-binding) fragment. Methods are also disclosed for treating a human subject infected with H1N1 and/or H5N1 influenza virus, the method including administering the antibody or antibody (antigen-binding) fragment. Methods are also disclosed for preventing H1N1 and/or H5N1 and/or H3N2 influenza disease in a human subject, the method including administering the antibody or antibody (antigen-binding) fragment. Methods are also disclosed for ameliorating one or more symptoms associated with an H1N1 and/or H5N1 or H3N2 influenza infection in a human subject, the method including administering the antibody or antibody (antigen-binding) fragment. The method can include selecting a subject with an influenza virus infection.

In certain embodiments, the anti-influenza antibodies and compositions including one or more of the antibodies can be administered for prevention and/or treatment of influenza disease caused by an H1N1 influenza infection. Methods are provide for preventing, treating, ameliorating a symptom of, or reducing the risk of an influenza-mediated infection, disease or disorder, wherein the methods comprise administering anti-influenza antibodies of the invention.

Influenza virus infection does not need to be completely eliminated for the composition to be effective. For example, a composition can decrease influenza infection in a population by a desired amount, for example by at least 10%, at least 20%, at least 50%, at least 60%, at least 70%, at least 80%, at least 90%, at least 95%, at least 98%, or even at least 100%, as compared to the rate of infection in the absence of the composition.

Compositions are provided that include one or more of the antibodies that specifically bind HA, or antigen binding fragments, and nucleic acids encoding these antibodies (and antigen binding fragments) that are disclosed herein in a carrier. The compositions can be prepared in unit dosage forms for administration to a subject. The amount and timing of administration are at the discretion of the treating physician to achieve the desired purposes. The antibody can be formulated for systemic or local administration. In one example, the antibody that specifically binds HA is formulated for parenteral administration, such as intravenous administration.

The compositions for administration can include a solution of the antibody that specifically binds HA, or an antigen binding fragment thereof, dissolved in a pharmaceutically acceptable carrier, such as an aqueous carrier. A variety of aqueous carriers can be used, for example, buffered saline and the like. These solutions are sterile and generally free of undesirable matter. These compositions may be sterilized by conventional, well known sterilization techniques. The compositions may contain pharmaceutically acceptable auxiliary substances as required to approximate physiological conditions such as pH adjusting and buffering agents, toxicity adjusting agents and the like, for example, sodium acetate, sodium chloride, potassium chloride, calcium chloride, sodium lactate and the like. The concentration of antibody in these formulations can vary widely, and will be selected

primarily based on fluid volumes, viscosities, body weight and the like in accordance with the particular mode of administration selected and the subject's needs.

A typical pharmaceutical composition for intravenous administration includes about 0.1 to 10 mg of antibody per subject per day. Dosages from 0.1 up to about 100 mg per subject per day may be used, particularly if the agent is administered to a secluded site and not into the circulatory or lymph system, such as into a body cavity or into a lumen of an organ. Actual methods for preparing administrable compositions will be known or apparent to those skilled in the art and are described in more detail in such publications as *Remington's Pharmaceutical Science*, 19th ed., Mack Publishing Company, Easton, Pa. (1995).

Antibodies may be provided in lyophilized form and rehydrated with sterile water before administration, although they are also provided in sterile solutions of known concentration. The antibody solution is then added to an infusion bag containing 0.9% sodium chloride, USP, and typically 20 administered at a dosage of from 0.5 to 15 mg/kg of body weight. Considerable experience is available in the art in the administration of antibody drugs, which have been marketed in the U.S. since the approval of RITUXAN® in 1997. Antibodies can be administered by slow infusion, rather than in 25 an intravenous push or bolus. In one example, a higher loading dose is administered, with subsequent, maintenance doses being administered at a lower level. For example, an initial loading dose of 4 mg/kg may be infused over a period of some 90 minutes, followed by weekly maintenance doses for 4-8 weeks of 2 mg/kg infused over a 30 minute period if the previous dose was well tolerated.

A therapeutically effective amount of a nucleic acid encoding the antibody or an antigen binding fragment thereof can be administered to a subject. One approach to administration of nucleic acids is direct immunization with plasmid DNA, such as with a mammalian expression plasmid. The nucleotide sequence encoding the antibody or fragment thereof can be placed under the control of a promoter to increase expression of the molecule. Immunization by nucleic acid constructs is well known in the art and taught, for example, in U.S. Pat. No. 5,643,578, and U.S. Pat. No. 5,893,972 and U.S. Pat. No. 5,817,637. U.S. Pat. No. 5,880,103 describes several methods of delivery of 45 nucleic acids to an organism. The methods include liposomal delivery of the nucleic acids.

In another approach to using nucleic acids, an antibody or antigen binding fragment thereof can also be expressed by attenuated viral hosts or vectors or bacterial vectors, which 50 can be administered to a subject. Recombinant vaccinia virus, adeno-associated virus (AAV), herpes virus, retrovirus, cytomegalovirus, poxvirus or other viral vectors can be used to express the antibody. For example, vaccinia vectors are described in U.S. Pat. No. 4,722,848. BCG (*Bacillus* 55 Calmette Guerin) provides another vector for expression of the disclosed antibodies (see Stover, *Nature* 351:456-460, 1991).

In one embodiment, a nucleic acid encoding the antibody or an antigen binding fragment thereof is introduced directly 60 into cells. For example, the nucleic acid can be loaded onto gold microspheres by standard methods and introduced into the skin by a device such as Bio-Rad's Heliosä Gene Gun. The nucleic acids can be "naked," consisting of plasmids under control of a strong promoter.

Typically, the DNA is injected into muscle, although it can also be injected directly into other sites. Dosages for injec40

tion are usually around 0.5 mg/kg to about 50 mg/kg, and typically are about 0.005 mg/kg to about 5 mg/kg (see, e.g., U.S. Pat. No. 5,589,466).

A therapeutically effective amount of an HA-specific antibody or antigen binding fragment (or the nucleic acid encoding the antibody or antigen binding fragment) will depend upon the severity of the disease and/or infection and the general state of the patient's health. A therapeutically effective amount of the antibody is that which provides either subjective relief of a symptom(s) or an objectively identifiable improvement as noted by the clinician or other qualified observer. These compositions can be administered in conjunction with another therapeutic agent, either simultaneously or sequentially.

In one embodiment, administration of the antibody (or nucleic acid encoding the antibody) results in a reduction in the establishment of influenza virus infection and/or reducing subsequent disease progression in a subject. A reduction in the establishment of influenza virus infection and/or a reduction in subsequent disease progression encompass any statistically significant reduction in viral activity. In some embodiments, methods are disclosed for treating a subject with an influenza virus infection. These methods include administering to the subject a therapeutically effective amount of an antibody, or a nucleic acid encoding the antibody, thereby preventing or treating the influenza virus infection.

In additional embodiments, the subject is also administered an effective amount of an additional agent, such as anti-viral agent. The methods can include administration of one on more additional agents known in the art. For any application, the antibody, antigen binding fragment, or nucleic acid encoding the antibody or antigen binding fragment can be combined with antiretroviral therapy. Antiretroviral drugs include, but are not limited to, a neuraminidase inhibitor or an M2 protein inhibitor. Exemplary antiretroviral agents include oseltamivir, zanamivir, flutimide, rimantadine, adamantane derivatives, umifenovir, laninamivir, favipiravir, peramivir, and nitazoxanide.

Single or multiple administrations of the compositions including the antibody, antigen binding fragment, or nucleic acid encoding the antibody or antigen binding fragment, that are disclosed herein, are administered depending on the dosage and frequency as required and tolerated by the patient. In any event, the composition should provide a sufficient quantity of at least one of the antibodies disclosed herein to effectively treat the subject. The dosage can be administered once but may be applied periodically until either a therapeutic result is achieved or until side effects warrant discontinuation of therapy. In one example, a dose of the antibody is infused for thirty minutes every other day. In this example, about one to about ten doses can be administered, such as three or six doses can be administered every other day. In a further example, a continuous infusion is administered for about five to about ten days. The subject can be treated at regular intervals, such as monthly, until a desired therapeutic result is achieved. Generally, the dose is sufficient to treat or ameliorate symptoms or signs of disease without producing unacceptable toxicity to the subject.

Controlled-release parenteral formulations can be made as implants, oily injections, or as particulate systems. For a broad overview of protein delivery systems see, Banga, A. J., *Therapeutic Peptides and Proteins: Formulation, Processing, and Delivery Systems*, Technomic Publishing Company, Inc., Lancaster, Pa., (1995). Particulate systems include microspheres, microparticles, microcapsules, nanocapsules, nanospheres, and nanoparticles. Microcapsules

contain the therapeutic protein, such as a cytotoxin or a drug, as a central core. In microspheres the therapeutic is dispersed throughout the particle. Particles, microspheres, and microcapsules smaller than about 1 µm are generally referred to as nanoparticles, nanospheres, and nanocapsules, 5 respectively. Capillaries have a diameter of approximately 5 µm so that only nanoparticles are administered intravenously. Microparticles are typically around 100 µm in diameter and are administered subcutaneously or intramuscularly. See, for example, Kreuter, J., Colloidal Drug Delivery 10 Systems, J. Kreuter, ed., Marcel Dekker, Inc., New York, N.Y., pp. 219-342 (1994); and Tice & Tabibi, Treatise on Controlled Drug Delivery, A. Kydonieus, ed., Marcel Dekker, Inc. New York, N.Y., pp. 315-339, (1992).

Polymers can be used for ion-controlled release of the 15 antibody compositions disclosed herein. Various degradable and nondegradable polymeric matrices for use in controlled drug delivery are known in the art (Langer, Accounts Chem. Res. 26:537-542, 1993). For example, the block copolymer, polaxamer 407, exists as a viscous yet mobile liquid at low 20 temperatures but forms a semisolid gel at body temperature. It has been shown to be an effective vehicle for formulation and sustained delivery of recombinant interleukin-2 and urease (Johnston et al., Pharm. Res. 9:425-434, 1992; and Pec et al., J. Parent. Sci. Tech. 44(2):58-65, 1990). Alterna- 25 tively, hydroxyapatite has been used as a microcarrier for controlled release of proteins (Ijntema et al., Int. J. Pharm. 112:215-224, 1994). In yet another aspect, liposomes are used for controlled release as well as drug targeting of the lipid-capsulated drug (Betageri et al., Liposome Drug Deliv- 30 ery Systems, Technomic Publishing Co., Inc., Lancaster, Pa. (1993)). Numerous additional systems for controlled delivery of therapeutic proteins are known (see U.S. Pat. No. 5,055,303; U.S. Pat. No. 5,188,837; U.S. Pat. No. 4,235,871; U.S. Pat. No. 4,501,728; U.S. Pat. No. 4,837,028; U.S. Pat. 35 No. 4,957,735; U.S. Pat. No. 5,019,369; U.S. Pat. No. 5,055,303; U.S. Pat. No. 5,514,670; U.S. Pat. No. 5,413,797; U.S. Pat. No. 5,268,164; U.S. Pat. No. 5,004,697; U.S. Pat. No. 4,902,505; U.S. Pat. No. 5,506,206; U.S. Pat. No. 5,271,961; U.S. Pat. No. 5,254,342 and U.S. Pat. No. 40 5,534,496).

Diagnostic Methods and Kits

A method is provided herein for the detection of the expression of HA in vitro or in vivo. In one example, expression of HA is detected in a biological sample, and can 45 be used to detect an influenza virus infection. The sample can be any sample, including, but not limited to, tissue from biopsies, autopsies and pathology specimens. Biological samples also include sections of tissues, for example, frozen sections taken for histological purposes. Biological samples 50 further include body fluids, such as blood, serum, plasma, sputum, spinal fluid, nasopharyngeal secretions or urine.

In one embodiment, methods are provided for determining the presence of influenza in a sample suspected of containing influenza, wherein the method includes exposing 55 the sample to an anti-influenza antibody, and determining binding of the antibody to the influenza virus in the sample wherein binding of the antibody to the influenza virus in the sample is indicative of the presence of the influenza virus in the sample. In one embodiment, the sample is a biological 60 sample. In another embodiment, the sample is a nasopharyngeal wash. The method can detect H1N1, H5N1, H3N2, or combinations thereof.

In several embodiments, a method is provided for detecting an influenza infection in a subject. The disclosure 65 provides a method for detecting HA in a biological sample, wherein the method includes contacting a biological sample

42

with the antibody under conditions conducive to the formation of an immune complex, and detecting the immune complex, to detect the HA in the biological sample. In another example, detection of HA in the sample confirms a diagnosis of an influenza infection in a subject. The method can detect H1N1, H5N1, H3N2, or combinations thereof.

In certain embodiments, the anti-influenza antibodies and compositions thereof can be used in vivo and/or in vitro for diagnosing influenza associated diseases. This can be achieved, for example, by contacting a sample to be tested, optionally along with a control sample, with the antibody under conditions that allow for formation of a complex between the antibody and influenza. Complex formation is then detected (e.g., using an ELISA). When using a control sample along with the test sample, complex is detected in both samples and any statistically significant difference in the formation of complexes between the samples is indicative of the presence of influenza in the test sample. The influenza virus can be H1N1, H5N1, H3N2, or combinations thereof.

In some embodiments, the disclosed antibodies are used to test vaccines. For example to test if a vaccine composition can induce or bind neutralizing antibodies to HA. Thus provided herein is a method for detecting testing a vaccine, wherein the method includes contacting a sample containing the vaccine, such as an HA protein, with the antibody under conditions conducive to the formation of an immune complex, and detecting the immune complex, to confirm the vaccine will be effective. In one example, the detection of the immune complex in the sample indicates that vaccine component, such as such as a HA antigen, assumes a conformation capable of inducing neutralizing antibodies, such as broadly neutralizing antibodies.

In one embodiment, the antibody is directly labeled with a detectable label. In another embodiment, the antibody that binds HA (the first antibody) is unlabeled and a second antibody or other molecule that can bind the antibody that binds HA is utilized. As is well known to one of skill in the art, a second antibody is chosen that is able to specifically bind the specific species and class of the first antibody. For example, if the first antibody is a human IgG, then the secondary antibody may be an anti-human-lgG. Other molecules that can bind to antibodies include, without limitation, Protein A and Protein G, both of which are available commercially.

Suitable labels for the antibody or secondary antibody are described above, and include various enzymes, prosthetic groups, fluorescent materials, luminescent materials, magnetic agents and radioactive materials. Non-limiting examples of suitable enzymes include horseradish peroxidase, alkaline phosphatase, beta-galactosidase, or acetylcholinesterase. Non-limiting examples of suitable prosthetic group complexes include streptavidin/biotin and avidin/biotin. Non-limiting examples of suitable fluorescent materials include umbelliferone, fluorescein, fluorescein isothiocyanate, rhodamine, dichlorotriazinylamine fluorescein, dansyl chloride or phycoerythrin. A non-limiting exemplary luminescent material is luminol; a non-limiting exemplary a magnetic agent is gadolinium, and non-limiting exemplary radioactive labels include ¹²⁵I, ¹³¹I, ³⁵S or ³H.

The immunoassays and method disclosed herein can be used for a number of purposes. Kits for detecting an HA polypeptide will typically comprise an antibody that binds HA, such as any of the antibodies disclosed herein. In some embodiments, an antibody fragment, such as an Fv fragment or a Fab is included in the kit. In a further embodiment, the

antibody is labeled (for example, with a fluorescent, radioactive, or an enzymatic label).

In one embodiment, a kit includes instructional materials disclosing means of use. The instructional materials may be written, in an electronic form (such as a computer diskette or compact disk) or may be visual (such as video files). The kits may also include additional components to facilitate the particular application for which the kit is designed. Thus, for example, the kit may additionally contain means of detecting a label (such as enzyme substrates for enzymatic labels, filter sets to detect fluorescent labels, appropriate secondary labels such as a secondary antibody, or the like). The kits may additionally include buffers and other reagents routinely used for the practice of a particular method. Such kits and appropriate contents are well known to those of skill in 15 the art.

In one embodiment, the diagnostic kit comprises an immunoassay. Although the details of the immunoassays may vary with the particular format employed, the method of detecting HA in a biological sample generally includes 20 the steps of contacting the biological sample with an antibody which specifically reacts, under immunologically reactive conditions, to HA. The antibody is allowed to specifically bind under immunologically reactive conditions to form an immune complex, and the presence of the immune 25 complex (bound antibody) is detected directly or indirectly.

The following examples are provided to illustrate certain particular features and/or embodiments. These examples should not be construed to limit the disclosure to the particular features or embodiments described.

EXAMPLES

Described below is an analysis of plasmablast and monoclonal antibody responses induced by pandemic H1N1 35 infection in humans (see FIG. 13). Unlike antibodies elicited by annual influenza vaccinations, most neutralizing antibodies induced by pandemic H1N1 infection were broadly cross-reactive against epitopes in the hemagglutinin (HA) stalk and head domain of multiple influenza strains/sub- 40 types. The antibodies were from cells that had undergone extensive affinity maturation. Thus, it is possible that the plasmablasts producing these broadly neutralizing antibodies were predominantly derived from activated memory B cells specific for epitopes conserved in several influenza 45 strains. Consequentially, most neutralizing antibodies were broadly reactive against divergent H1N1 and H5N1 influenza strains. Certain of the antibodies generated potently protected and rescued mice from lethal challenge with pandemic H1N1 or antigenically distinct influenza strains. 50

Described below are studies in which the B cell responses in 24 healthy adult volunteers immunized with the monovalent subunit pandemic H1N1 2009 vaccine were studied. In all cases a rapid, predominantly IgG-producing plasmablast response was found. These plasmablasts were isolated and 55 monoclonal antibodies were generated by single-cell PCR. Over half (45/78) were virus-specific and 62% (28/45) bound to the pandemic 2009 HA. Strikingly, the majority of these antibodies (25/28) neutralized more than one influenza strain and exhibited high levels of somatic hypermutation, 60 suggesting they were derived from recall of B cell memory. Indeed, memory B cells that recognized the pandemic H1N1 HA were detectable prior to vaccination not only in this cohort but also in stored samples obtained prior to the emergence of the pandemic strain. Three antibodies demonstrated extremely broad cross-reactivity and were found to bind the HA stem. Furthermore, one of them was found to

44

recognize not only H1 and H5 but also H3 influenza viruses. This exceptional cross-reactivity indicates that antibodies capable of neutralizing most influenza subtypes might indeed be elicited by vaccination. These antibodies can be used to design influenza vaccines that can elicit these broadly cross-reactive antibodies at sufficiently high levels to provide heterosubtypic protection.

Example 1

Monovalent Pandemic H1N1 2009 Vaccine Induces Rapid Expansion of Antigen-Specific Plasmablasts

Humoral immune responses in 24 healthy adult volunteers immunized with the monovalent pandemic H1N1 2009 vaccine was examined (FIG. 1). Subjects entered the study approximately 6 months after the first reports of pandemic H1N1 2009 cases. The vaccine administered contained the HA subunit from the pandemic influenza A/California/04/09 and was given separately after the 2009 seasonal influenza vaccine which contained a different H1N1 strain (A/Brisbane/59/07) as well as H3N2 and influenza B strains. Seventeen individuals (71%) receiving pandemic H1N1 2009 vaccine demonstrated an increase in hemagglutination inhibition (HA1) titer at 28 days post-vaccination (accepted as at least a 4-fold increase in HA1 titer) (FIG. 1a). Eighteen individuals (75%) exhibited HA1 titers conventionally considered protective (1:40) at day 28. Seroconversion rates were comparable to those seen with seasonal influenza vaccination (Hancock et al., 2009, N Engl J Med 361(20): 1945-1952).

An earlier study using seasonal TIV demonstrated that seroconversion is associated with a large, transient expansion of antibody-secreting cells (plasmablasts) in the blood (Wrammert et al., 2008, Nature 453(7195):667-671). The current study quantified the plasmablast response to pandemic H1N1 2009 vaccine in PBMCs at day 0, 7, 14 and 30 post-vaccination by ELISPOT using this approach. The vaccine-specific plasmablast response was found to peak at day 7 before returning to background levels by day 14 (FIG. 1b). These kinetics were the same as those seen in controls who were given the 2008/09 TIV, which contained components from influenza A/Brisbane/59/07 H1N1, A/Brisbane 10/07 (H3N2) and B/Florida/4/06 (FIG. 7). Following immunization with the pandemic H1N1 2009 vaccine, there was a positive correlation between the increases in HA1 titer and peak plasmablast numbers (r²=0.53, p<0.0001)(FIG. 1c). The rapidity of the plasmablast response strongly suggested a recall rather than primary response. Indeed, IgGproducing cells greatly outnumbered IgM-producing cells $(p=0.0483, mean+/-SEM: 520+/-254 SFU/10^6 vs. 5.36+/ 1.48 \text{ SFU}/10^6$). This was also seen in the response to 2008/09 TIV (p=0.0066, 535.8+/-154 SFU/10⁶ vs. 63.3+/-50.0 SFU/10⁶), a known recall response (FIG. 1*d*). Together, these data show that the B cell responses induced by seasonal TIV and the pandemic H1N1 2009 vaccine were similar in terms of speed and isotype, suggesting that both are due to memory recall.

Example 2

Plasmablasts Induced by the Monovalent H1N1 2009 Vaccine Cross-React with the 2009/10 Seasonal Vaccine.

Since features of the plasmablast response to the pandemic H1N1 2009 vaccine were suggestive of memory recall, the extent to which plasmablasts could also be induced that were reactive against the seasonal influenza strain from the previous two years found in the 2009/10 TIV

(A/Brisbane/59/07) was examined. The HA of the pandemic H1N1 2009 strain diverged considerably from that of influenza A/Brisbane/59/07 with only 79% sequence homology (FIG. 8). Despite this, most individuals, after vaccination with the pandemic H1N1 2009 vaccine, generated a large 5 number of plasmablasts that reacted with the 2009/10 TIV (FIG. 9a). In order to enrich for plasmablasts, next these cells by flow were sorted by cytometry from 10 individuals at day 7 (FIG. 9b). A high proportion of sorted plasmablasts were antigen-specific (representative donor in FIG. 9c). This 10 was similar to previous findings with seasonal influenza vaccination (Wrammert, 2008, supra). In addition, plasmablasts with specificity for A/Brisbane/59/07 HA as well as pandemic H1N1 2009 HA were detected in all sorted samples (FIG. 9d). Thus, the bulk of the humoral response 15 to vaccination was against HA and that the pandemic H1N1 2009 vaccine induced a plasmablast response against both the homologous antigen and a heterologous antigen from the seasonal influenza strain of the preceding two years.

Example 3

The Pandemic H1N1 2009 Vaccine can Induce Antibodies that Bind the HA Stem

To examine the specificities of the antibody response to 25 pandemic H1N1 2009 vaccine at the monoclonal level, single-cell RT-PCR of sorted individual plasmablasts was used to produce mAbs as previously described (Wrammert et 1., 2009, supra; Smith et al., 2009, Nat Protoc 4(3):372-384.). The advantage of this method lies in the ability to generate mAbs from B cells that are proliferating acutely in response to vaccination as opposed to resting memory B cells. Furthermore, bias is reduced by analyzing the whole vaccine-induced plasmablast response without preferengen bait. In total, 78 mAbs from 8 subjects were generated. By ELISA, 58% (45/78) bound to purified pandemic H1N1 2009 virus (FIG. 2a). Of these, 62% (28/45) bound to recombinant HA from the pandemic strain.

As ELISA is only capable of demonstrating binding of the 40 antibody to antigen, functional assays were used to characterize HA-specific mAbs. The hemagglutination inhibition assay (HA1) measures the concentration of antibody required to inhibit the agglutination of red blood cells by the virus and is indicative of the capacity of the antibody to 45 prevent viral attachment to cells. In contrast, neutralization assays show how effectively the antibody prevents viral infectivity by measuring the concentration required to block lytic infection of cultured cells. Out of the mAbs that demonstrated HA-specific binding, 89% (25/28) were 50 shown to have functional activity against pandemic H1N1 2009 virus by HA1 and/or neutralization assay (FIG. 2b).

It was previously shown that mAbs recognizing epitopes in the globular head of the influenza HA demonstrated binding by ELISA, positive HA1 and neutralization of 55 infectivity (Wrammert etl a., 2011, J. Exp. Med. 208(1): 181-193, 2011). In contrast, stem-binding mAbs showed binding by ELISA and neutralization, but negative HA1. In this set of mAbs, while there was generally good correlation between HA1 and neutralization activities, three mAbs 60 (05-2G02, 09-2A06 and 09-3A01) were found to have no HA1 activity despite binding by ELISA and neutralization, a pattern suggestive of stem-binding mAbs. In order to confirm their HA binding site, their binding was compared with known stem-binding antibodies by competition ELISA 65 (FIG. 2c). ELISA plates coated with influenza A/California/ 04/09 HA were pre-incubated with one of two known

46

stem-binding mAbs (70-1F02 or 70-5B03) (Wrammert et al, 2011, supra). The putative stem-bind mAbs were biotinylated and added, according to a standard ELISA protocol, to either pre-incubated or non-pre-incubated plates. The amount of antibody binding in each plate was determined and percentage inhibition of each mAb was subsequently calculated using the ratio of binding in the pre-incubated plates to binding in non-pre-incubated plates.

Whether in competition with the previously described 70-1F02 or 70-5B03, all 3 potential stem-binding mAbs were inhibited by greater than 80%, which was comparable to the stem-binding mAbs used as positive controls (the reciprocal antibody of either 70-1F02 or 70-5B03 depending on which was used to pre-incubate). This contrasted with a previously described negative control (EM4C04), which was highly specific to pandemic H1N1 2009 HA and mapped to an epitope in the head region (Wrammert et al., 2011, supra). Thus, by competition ELISA, it was demonstrated that the mAbs 05-2G02, 09-2A06 and 09-3A01 all 20 compete for binding to an epitope in the HA stem. The three stem-binding mAbs all used different V_H gene segments (FIG. 2c & FIG. 14), compared with the pandemic H1N1 2009 infection where the majority of mAbs induced by the infection used the V_H1-69 gene segment, also shared by other reported stem-binding antibodies (Ekiert et al., 2009; Science 324(5924):246-251; Sui et al., 2009, Nat Struct Mol Biol 16(3):265-273). Here, only one mAb used the V_H 1-69, although a second used the highly similar V_H 1-18. Together our data suggest that stem-reactive antibodies can indeed be elicited by the pandemic H1N1 2009 vaccine, but occur at a lower frequency.

Example 4

tially selecting for particular sub-populations using an anti- 35 Monoclonal Antibodies Elicited by Pandemic H1N1 2009 Vaccine Cross-React with Antigenically Divergent Strains

> All HA-specific mAbs were tested for binding, HA1 and neutralization capacity against a panel of antigens and virus strains, including antigenically similar strains such as the pandemic H1N1 1918 strain and antigenically diverse H1N1, H5N1 and H3N2 strains. Strikingly, the majority of mAbs that bound the HA head also demonstrated broad cross-reactivity (FIG. 3a) with three-quarters binding to both A/Brisbane/59/07 HA and 1918 HA. The majority (18 of 28) were able to bind all 3 H1N1 HAs whilst 6 out of 28 bound both pandemic H1N1 2009 and 1918 influenza HAs, in a similar manner to several antibodies previously described (Wrammert et al., 2011, supra; Xu et al., 2010, Science 328(5976):357-360). The high degree of crossreactivity suggested that many of these plasmablasts had arisen by secondary expansion of cross-reactive memory B cells that presumably targeted conserved epitopes. Comparing the binding of these antibodies to the most recent seasonal H1N1 strain in circulation prior to the emergence of the pandemic, A/Brisbane/59/07, the patterns of crossreactivity generally conform to three categories (FIG. 10). Most (14/28) of the antibodies bound better to the pandemic H1N1 HA, suggesting ongoing adaptation through affinity maturation. Other antibodies bound equally well to both HAs (9/28) while the last category (5/28) bound better to the Brisbane HA, consistent with OAS (original antigenic sin).

Next, HA1 and neutralization assays were performed using a more extensive panel of H1N1 virus strains including recent seasonal strains (A/Brisbane/10/07, A/Solomon Islands/3/06 and A/New Caledonia/20/99) and historic outbreak strains (A/New Jersey/76 and A/Fort Monmouth/1/47) (FIG. 3b & FIG. 11), which displayed a broad range of

sequence divergence compared to the pandemic H1N1 2009 virus. As expected from sequence homology (FIG. 8), the highest degree of cross-reactivity by neutralization assay was seen with A/New Jersey/76, with 68% of mAbs cross-neutralizing. Of the more recent seasonal strains, up to 43% of mAbs demonstrated cross-reactivity between the seasonal strains and pandemic H1N1 2009 virus. In general, the fraction of cross-neutralizing antibodies paralleled sequence homology. Still, given the large antigenic differences measured by standard reference sera, the fraction of cross-neutralizing antibodies was much larger than expected.

47

The three stem-binding mAbs demonstrated the widest cross-reactivity by ELISA with detectable binding to all the H1 HAs tested plus HA from the H5N1 strain (A/Indonesia/ 05/2005)(FIG. 3a). Furthermore, 05-2G02 displayed even greater cross-reactivity by also binding H3, albeit weakly. Their ability to neutralize both H1N1 and H3N2 strains were tested (FIG. 3c). Once again, all three stem-binding mAbs demonstrated broad cross-reactivity with the capacity to neutralize all H1N1 strains tested. In addition, the excep-20 tional breadth of 05-2G02 was again shown, with neutralizing activity against H3N2 as well as the H1N1 strains. Antibodies that neutralize influenza strains from both phylogenetic group 1 and group 2 are exceedingly rare and have only been reported once in the literature (Corti et al., 2011, 25 Science 333: 850-856). These data demonstrate the high degree of cross-reactivity of mAbs generated following pandemic H1N1 2009 vaccination. This is true not only of the stem-reactive mAbs, one of which had unusually broad cross-reactivity against H1, H5 and H3, but also of the 30 majority of non-stem-binding mAbs, which demonstrated substantial cross-reactivity within H1N1 strains in contrast to the more strain-specific mAbs generated following seasonal TIV (Wrammert et al., 2008, supra).

Example 5

Pandemic H1N1 2009 Vaccine Induces Monoclonal Antibodies with High Levels of Somatic Hypermutation

Together, the kinetics of the response, the dominance of 40 IgG-secreting cells and the remarkable cross-reactivity of individual plasmablasts point to a memory origin for most clones. This was further supported by sequence analysis of virus-specific mAbs (FIG. 4a). When the somatic mutations per V_H gene were calculated, the majority of clones showed 45 an exceptionally high number of mutations (median 21 range 8-41). This was significantly higher (p<0.0001) than the average IgG-producing memory B cell or germinal center B cell (median 11 range 1-35) but similar to the number found following the recall of the memory B cell 50 response by the seasonal influenza vaccination (median 18.5 range 6-51). These were also similar to the results of a previous study of mAbs from patients infected with the pandemic H1N1 2009 virus, where high levels of somatic hypermutation were observed. When the HA-specific mAbs 55 were analyzed alone (FIG. 4b), they displayed similar levels of mutation compared to the virus-specific mAbs as a whole. Furthermore, there was no obvious correlation between the number of mutations and the degree of cross-reactivity of each individual mAb (FIG. 3).

Example 6

Presence of Memory B Cells Reactive to the Pandemic Strain Present Prior to its Emergence

It appeared possible that cross-reactive memory B cells capable of reacting to the pandemic H1N1 2009 vaccine

48

were already present prior to vaccination. Thus, samples from pre-vaccination subjects were analyzed with a memory B cell assay (Crotty et al., J Immunol Methods 286(1-2): 111-122, 2004) (FIG. 5a). Using this technique, all subjects had detectable memory B cells reactive against pandemic H1N1 2009 HA prior to vaccination (median 0.4%, range 0.013%-1.98%). However, subclinical infections with influenza that induce seroconversion without symptoms do occur and go unreported (Papenburg, Clin Infect Dis 51(9):1033-1041, 2010). It was therefore possible that vaccinees had been exposed to the pandemic H1N1 2009 virus at some point between its emergence and their vaccination. In order to exclude this possibility, baseline samples were retrieved from a different healthy cohort taken in 2008/09 before the emergence of the novel pandemic strain (FIG. 5b). Once again the majority of these specimens contained detectable memory B cells which reacted against the pandemic H1N1 2009 HA. In summary, these data show that the pandemic H1N1 2009 vaccine preferentially activates cross-reactive memory B cells generated by encounters with HA from previous influenza strains, including broadly cross-reactive stem-specific Abs with neutralizing activity.

Following infection with pandemic H1N1 2009 influenza virus, an earlier study showed that the humoral response was dominated by antibodies that bound to the conserved stem of HA and neutralized multiple influenza subtypes (Wrammet et al., 2008, supra). A vaccine that could induce these antibodies might provide heterosubtypic protection but seasonal influenza vaccines had not been shown to induce them (Hancock, 2009, supra; Wrammert et al., 2008, supra). The question therefore remained as to whether broadly crossreactive stem-binding antibodies could, in fact, be generated following influenza vaccination. The current studies have shown that these antibodies could be induced by the mon-35 ovalent inactivated pandemic H1N1 2009 vaccine. Healthy adults were vaccinated with the pandemic H1N1 2009 vaccine and mAbs generated from plasmablasts isolated at the peak of the response. These data suggest that, like the seasonal TIV, the pandemic vaccine induced an antibody response by stimulation of pre-existing memory B cells. However, in contrast to the seasonal vaccine, mAbs induced by the pandemic H1N1 2009 vaccine displayed striking cross-reactivity. Furthermore, although they were less frequent than with infection, stem-binding mAbs could readily be detected and one was even capable of neutralizing both H1N1 (phylogenetic group 1) and H3N2 (group 2) strains.

The approach used here for the cloning of mAbs from plasmablasts has two major advantages. Firstly, these were influenza-specific B cells proliferating in response to the challenge of a specific vaccine and not just resting memory B cells, which consist of a range of clones generated by a variety of previous antigenic challenges. Since plasmablasts generated in response to vaccine disappear within 14 days, those induced by seasonal influenza vaccine administered several weeks previously would not have directly contributed to the plasmablasts that were analyzed. Memory B cells against the HAs of seasonal strains may have been boosted by seasonal vaccination but would not have fundamentally changed in terms of repertoire. Secondly, while other tech-60 niques use antigen to preferentially enrich for B cells with the specificities of interest, analysis of all the proliferating plasmablasts allowed examination of the repertoire of influenza-specific antibodies with minimal bias. Using these techniques, the current studies showed that the B cell responses to the pandemic H1N1 2009 and seasonal vaccines were comparable in many ways (Wrammert et al., 2008, supra). Both vaccines induced large and rapid plas-

mablast responses with similar magnitudes and kinetics. In addition, both responses were predominantly made up of isotype switched IgG-producing plasmablasts and mAbs generated from these plasmablasts showed evidence of extensive somatic hypermutation. These features characterize a secondary response (Schittek and Rawjewsky, 1990. Nature 346(6286):749-751; McHevzer-Williams et al., 1991, Nature 350(6318):502-505; and Aprin et al., 1997, J $Exp\ Med\ 186(6):931-940$) and imply that the response to the pandemic H1N1 2009 vaccine is derived from pre-existing memory B cells in a similar fashion to the seasonal vaccine. This was conclusively demonstrated by the presence of memory B cells specific for pandemic H1N1 2009 HA in individuals even prior to the emergence of the new virus, strongly implying they were induced by exposure to previous seasonal strains.

However, the antibody response to pandemic H1N1 2009 vaccine clearly differed in one important respect: the high degree of cross-reactivity. Unlike previous studies of sea- 20 sonal TIV (Hancock et al., 2009, supra; Wrammert et al., 2008, supra), the current data suggest that cross-reactive antibodies against both the head and stem of HA were readily induced by the pandemic H1N1 2009 vaccine and made up a large proportion of the response. Cross-reactive 25 antibodies against both the head and stem of HA from the seasonal TIV have been described in humans using a number of systems (Thorsby et al., 2008 PLoS One 3(12):e3942; Ekiert et al., 2009, Science 324(5924):246-251; Sui et al, 2009, Nat Struct Mol Biol 16(3):265-273; Cori et al., 2010, J Clin Invest 120(5):1663-1673). However, the antibodies that were identified previously were not effective. While different stem-binding antibodies have been identified following vaccination, these have primarily relied upon phage 35 display libraries (Thorsby et al., 2008, supra; Ekiert et al., 2009, supra; Sui et al, 2009, supra) and immortalization of memory B cells (Corti et al, 2010, supra). A recent study has shown that the MF59 adjuvant can enhance the diversity and affinity of the antibody response to pandemic influenza vaccine (Khurana, 2011, Sci Transl Med 3(85): 85ra48).

The majority of the cross-reactive mAbs here were directed against the globular head of HA. However, three stem-binding mAbs were identified and shown to be broadly 45 cross-reactive. One of them, 05-2G02, demonstrated an extraordinary breadth of neutralizing activity, with activity against all H1N1 strains tested as well as binding to H5N1 HA and neutralization of a H3N2 strain. The capacity to recognize HAs from both phylogenetic groups does not appear to be dependent on a unique antigen-binding structure. The antibodies provide important proof of concept that a universal vaccine capable of stimulating antibodies that neutralize all influenza subtypes.

It is also clear that cross-reactive stem-binding antibodies are very rare after vaccination with seasonal strains. Studies that have found stem-binding memory B cell clones have required high throughput techniques to screen large numbers of cells (Corte et al., 2006, supra). In the work disclosed herein, stem-reactive antibodies were readily found with 3 out of 28 HA-specific mAbs generated from 8 vaccinees showing stem-reactivity. This implies that the pandemic H1N1 2009 vaccine induces these antibodies more frequently as a consequence of the major change in epitopes from the HA head while the stem remains relatively con-

50

served. In addition, while 2 stem-specific mAbs came from one subject and one from another, several subjects had none, suggesting that some individuals might have a stronger propensity for developing cross-reactive antibodies by nature of their underlying B cell repertoire and their previous antigenic history. In animal models, sequential immunization with different HAs can preferentially stimulate broadly cross-reactive antibodies (Wang et al, 2010, *PLoS Pathog* 6(2):e1000796), a phenomenon recapitulated in nature with the emergence of a pandemic strain.

The low frequency of broadly cross-reactive stem-binding antibodies following the pandemic H1N1 2009 vaccine contrasts with the antibody responses seen following natural infection. Earlier studies demonstrated that broadly crossreactive antibodies that bound to the HA stem region dominated the humoral response in patients infected with pandemic H1N1 2009, with as many as half of these neutralizing mAbs recognizing the same epitope (Wrammert et al., 2008, supra). These stem-binding mAbs shared a common V_H gene rearrangement which was not observed following vaccination. Immunization with the subunit pandemic H1N1 2009 vaccine, which primarily consists of HA and NA, induces a quantitatively and qualitatively different immune response. Specifically, subunit vaccines cannot infect cells, therefore preferentially utilizing extrinsic antigen presentation pathways as well as inducing less potent inflammatory and innate responses. Infection also results in greater antigen load and duration, leading to increased recruitment of precursors and signals for differentiation.

Unlike the humoral response to the seasonal vaccine, cross-reactive clones against the pandemic H1N1 2009 vaccine could be readily detected from acutely responding plasmablasts. The current studies also showed that they were derived from memory B cells that recognized conserved epitopes across virus strains. Thus, it might be that broadly cross-reactive antibodies are produced by low-frequency memory B cells reactive against conserved but subdominant epitopes (FIG. 6). In the context of seasonal influenza, these are not recruited into the response, remaining relatively quiescent due to competition by the more numerous B cells specific for immunodominant epitopes exposed in the globular HA head. However, following a major change in the HA, most of these immunodominant epitopes are replaced with novel structures. With their disappearance, cross-reactive memory B cells against conserved epitopes in both the head and stem no longer need to compete with memory cells specific for the previous strains. Thus, cross-reactive antibodies make up a greater proportion of the humoral immune response following antigenic shift.

This also offers an explanation as to why the preceding seasonal H1N1 strain almost completely disappeared following the emergence of the pandemic H1N1 2009 virus (Palese P & Wang T T (2011), MBio 2(5)). The current studies in individuals infected or vaccinated with pandemic H1N1 2009 have shown that in either situation large numbers of cross-reactive antibodies with activity against A/Brisbane/59/07 are generated (Wrammert et al, 2008, supra). Thus, most individuals who have encountered the pandemic H1N1 2009 strain will also have developed protective immunity against A/Brisbane/59/07 leading to a rapid decrease in the number of susceptible hosts.

The data herein show that broadly cross-reactive stembinding antibodies can be induced by the pandemic H1N1 2009 vaccine, thus demonstrating that productive infection is not required. Furthermore, stem-binding antibodies with the capacity to neutralize a broad range of influenza subtypes can be induced by vaccination. However, the frequency of these stem-binding antibodies following the pandemic H1N1 2009 vaccine was low and not all vaccinees were found to generate them. In order for a truly universal vaccine to be effective, it must induce cross-reactive antibodies to a high level in all recipients to provide robust heterosubtypic immunity.

Example 7

Detailed Information Regarding Antibodies that Bind Influenza Virus

Table 1 (FIG. 12) provides detailed information, including sequence information, about each of the antibodies that were confirmed to bind influenza. Each antibody is identified in $\ ^{20}$ Col. A by antibody name and an indication of whether the heavy or light chain is being described. Heavy chains are indicated by H and light chains are indicated by L at the end of the identifier in Col. A. For example, line 1 of Table 1 (FIG. 12) discloses 005-2G02H, which is a heavy chain for one of the antibodies, and line 2 of Table 1 (FIG. 12) discloses 005-2G02L, which is the light chain for the same antibody. Accordingly, each pair of rows (2/3, 4/5, 6/7, 8/9, 10/11, 12/13, 14/15, 16/17, 18/19, 20/21, 22/23, 24/25, 30 26/27, 28/29, 30/31, 32/33, 34/35, 36/37, 38/39, 40/41, 42/43, 44/45, 46/47, 48/49, 50/51, 52/53, 54/55, 56/57, 58/59, 60/61, 62/63, 64/65, 66/67, 68/69, 70/71, 72/73, 74/75, 76/77, 78/79, 80/81, 82/83, 84/85, 86/87, 88/89, 90/91, 92/93, 94/95, 96/97, 98/99, 100/101, 102/103, 104/ 105, 106/107, 108/109, 110/111, 112/113, 114/115, 116/117, 118/119, 120/121, 122/123, 124/125, 126/127, 128/129, 130/131, 132/133, 134/135, 136/137, 138/139, and 140/141) represent paired heavy and light chains from a cloned human 40 antibody. Col. G provides the V region amino acid sequence, column O provides the full translated V region amino acid sequence. Col. H provides the FR1 amino acid sequence. Col. I provides the CDR1 amino acid sequence. Col. J provides the FR2 amino acid sequence. Col. K provides the CDR2 amino acid sequence. Col. L provides the FR3 amino acid sequence. Col. M provides the CDR3 amino acid sequence. Col. N provides the nucleotide sequence. Column P provides the FR4 amino acid sequence. FIG. 14 provides 50 the V gene, J gene D gene allele, and provides the V mutations, CDR lengths and AA junction sequence ("AA junction" sequences are disclosed in FIGS. 14A and 14B as SEQ ID NOS 1401-1540, respectively, in order of appearance).

Example 8

Materials and Methods

Patients and Vaccines:

All studies were approved by an institutional review board). Twenty-four healthy adult volunteers were given the monovalent pandemic H1N1 2009 vaccine. Subject 2 was given the seasonal 2009/10 TIV only 4 days before receiving pandemic H1N1 2009 vaccine and was excluded from all cross-reactivity assays. Memory B cell and mutational

52

analysis data were derived from clinical studies of 2008/09 and 2009/10 season TIV vaccinees. Peripheral blood mononuclear cells (PBMCs) were isolated using Vacutainer tubes (BD for immediate use or cryopreserved. Plasma samples were saved at -80° C. for subsequent analysis. All vaccines were obtained from Sanofi Pasteur Inc.

Viruses and Antigens:

The pandemic H1N1 2009 influenza virus (A/California/ 04/09) was utilized. Other influenza virus stocks used for the assays were obtained from the Centers for Disease Control (CDC), grown in eggs and purified as described (Wrammert et al., 2008, supra). Recombinant HA proteins were provided by the CDC and by the Biodefense and Emerging Infections research repository.

ELISPOT and Memory B Cell Assay:

Direct ELISPOT to enumerate the number of either total IgG-secreting, pandemic H1N1 influenza virus-specific, vaccine-specific and recombinant HA-specific plasmablasts present in the PBMC samples was performed as previously described (Crotty et al., 2003, J Immunol 171(10):4969-4973).

Flow Cytometry Analysis and Cell Sorting.

Analytical and cell sorting flow cytometry analysis was performed as described (Wrammert et al., 2008, supra).

Generation of mAbs and Variable Gene Repertoire Analysis.

As previously detailed (Wrammert et al., 2008, supra; Smith et al., 2009, Nat Protoc 4(3):372-384; Wardemann et al., 2003, Science 301(5638):1374-1377), V_H and V_K genes were PCR-amplified from the transcripts of single ASCs and then sequenced. These variable genes were then cloned into IgG1 or Igk expression vectors and co-transfected into the 293A cell line for expression. Variable genes were analyzed for identity and mutations using in-house analysis software and the IMGT search engine (Ehrenmann et al., 2010, Nucleic Acids Res 38(Database issue):D301-307; Lefranc et al., 2009, Nucleic Acids Res 37(Database issue):D1006-1012). Background mutation rate by this method is ~1 base-exchange per 1,000 bases sequenced (based on sequences of constant region gene segments). Comparisons were made to previously published data (Wrammert et al., 2008, supra; Zheng et al., 2005, J Clin Invest 113(8):1188-1201; Zeng et al., 2005b, J Exp Med 201(9):1467-1478). Antibody sequences were deposited on GENBANK®.

ELISA, HA1 and Neutralization Assays.

Whole virus, recombinant HA, vaccine-specific ELISA, HA1 and neutralization assays were performed as previously described (Wrammert et al., 2008, supra). For competition ELISA an additional pre-incubation with unlabeled competitor antibodies to the HA-stalk epitope at a 10-fold molar excess was then performed prior to application of the mAbs to the plate. Competitors consisted of one of two known stem-binding mAbs (70-1F02 or 70-5B03) or a negative control antibody specific for the HA globular head (EM-4C04). Competition level was calculated as the percentage inhibition of the half-maximal binding concentration of test antibody relative to the absorbance without competitor.

In view of the many possible embodiments to which the principles of the disclosed invention may be applied, it should be recognized that the illustrated embodiments are only preferred examples of the invention and should not be taken as limiting the scope of the invention. Rather, the scope of the invention is defined by the following claims. We therefore claim as our invention all that comes within the scope and spirit of these claims.

SEQUENCE LISTING

The patent contains a lengthy "Sequence Listing" section. A copy of the "Sequence Listing" is available in electronic form from the USPTO web site (http://seqdata.uspto.gov/?pageRequest=docDetail&DocID=US10208107B2). An electronic copy of the "Sequence Listing" will also be available from the USPTO upon request and payment of the fee set forth in 37 CFR 1.19(b)(3).

We claim:

the antibody comprises a heavy chain variable domain and a light chain variable domain,

wherein the heavy chain variable domain comprises the amino acid sequence set forth as SEQ ID NO: 23, the amino acid sequence set forth as SEQ ID NO: 25, and the amino acid sequence set forth as SEQ ID NO: 27 and the light chain variable domain comprises the amino acid sequence set forth as SEQ ID NO: 33, the amino acid sequence KAS, and the amino acid sequence set forth as SEQ ID NO: 37, and

wherein the antibody specifically binds hemagglutinin (HA) of H1N1 and H5N1.

- 2. The non-naturally occurring chimeric antibody of claim 1, wherein the antibody specifically binds HA of H3N2.
- 3. The non-naturally occurring antibody of claim 1, wherein the heavy chain variable domain comprises an amino acid sequence set forth as SEQ ID NO: 21.
- 4. The non-naturally occurring chimeric antibody of claim 1, wherein the light chain variable domain comprises an 35 amino acid sequence set forth as SEQ ID NO: 31.
- 5. The non-naturally occurring chimeric antibody of claim 1, wherein the antibody is an IgG, IgM or IgA.
- 6. The non-naturally occurring chimeric antibody of claim 1, wherein the antibody is labeled.
- 7. The non-naturally occurring chimeric antibody of claim 6, wherein the label is a fluorescent, enzymatic, or radioactive label.

8. A composition comprising an effective amount of the 1. A non-naturally occurring chimeric antibody, wherein 15 non-naturally occurring chimeric antibody and a pharmaceutically acceptable carrier, wherein the antibody comprises a heavy chain variable domain and a light chain variable domain,

> wherein the heavy chain variable domain comprises the amino acid sequence set forth as SEQ ID NO: 23, the amino acid sequence set forth as SEQ ID NO: 25, and the amino acid sequence set forth as SEQ ID NO: 27 and the light chain variable domain comprises the amino acid sequence set forth as SEQ ID NO: 33, the amino acid sequence KAS, and the amino acid sequence set forth as SEQ ID NO: 37, and

> wherein the antibody specifically binds hemagglutinin (HA) of H1N1 and H5N1.

- 9. The composition of claim 8, wherein the pharmaceutically acceptable carrier is a physiological saline or balanced salt solution.
- 10. The composition of claim 8, wherein the pharmaceutically acceptable carrier comprises a buffering agent.
- 11. The composition of claim 8, wherein the pharmaceutically acceptable carrier comprises sodium acetate, sodium chloride, potassium chloride, calcium chloride, or sodium
- 12. The composition of claim 8, wherein the pharmaceutically acceptable carrier comprises aqueous dextrose or glycerol.
- 13. The composition of claim 8, wherein the pharmaceutically acceptable carrier comprises sorbitan monolaurate.